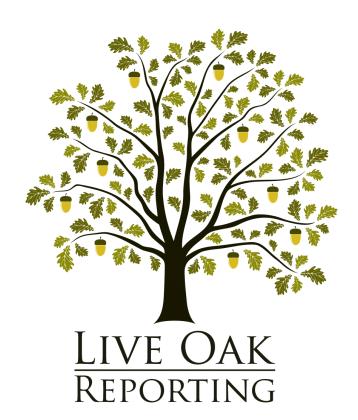
Transcript of the Testimony of

Samuel Spencer-30(b)(6) DoorDash

February 11, 2025

SAUNIER v. ODOM AND DOORDASH



843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

1

EXHIBIT T Samuel Spencer-30(b)(6) DoorDash - February 11, 2025

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COURT OF COMMON PLEAS COUNTY OF CHARLESTON 9TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

KATHY SAUNIER, :

Plaintiff,

: CASE NO.

VS.

: 2022-CP-10-01595

ALEXUS ODOM, Individually,

and DOORDASH, INC.,

:

Defendants.

-____

VIDEOTAPED ZOOM 30(b)(6) DEPOSITION OF DOORDASH, INC., through its designated representative, SAMUEL SPENCER

DATE TAKEN: Tuesday, February 11, 2025

TIME BEGAN: 12:02 p.m. EST

TIME ENDED: 4:55 p.m. EST

LOCATION: Remote Appearance by All Parties

STENOGRAPHICALLY REPORTED BY: Marie H. Bruegger, RPR, CRR

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

POST OFFICE BOX 21119 CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA 29413

	2 (Pages 2 to 5)
2	4
_	·
1 APPEARANCES:	1 INDEX
2 REPRESENTING THE PLAINTIFF:	2 PAGE
3 PIERCE SLOAN, LLC BY: CARL E. PIERCE, II, ESQUIRE	
4 BY: BREYTON J. BRIGGS, ESQUIRE	3 EXAMINATION
BY: J. MORGAN FORRESTER, ESQUIRE	4 By Mr. Pierce6
5 The Blake-Grimke House	
321 East Bay Street 6 Charleston, SC 29401	5 Errata Sheet204
(843) 722-7733	6 Certificate of Reporter205
7 carlpierce@piercesloan.com	7
breytonbriggs@piercesloan.com	· ·
<pre>8 morganforrester@piercesloan.com 9 REPRESENTING THE DEFENDANT ALEXUS ODOM:</pre>	8 INDEX OF EXHIBITS
9 REPRESENTING THE DEFENDANT ALEXUS ODOM: 10 ROBINSON, GRAY, STEPP & LAFFITTE, LLC	9 PLAINTIFF'S PAGE
BY: LA'JESSICA STRINGFELLOW, ESQUIRE	
11 2151 Pickens Street, Suite 500	10 Exhibit 1 Notice of 30(b)(6) Deposition21
Columbia, SC 29201	11 Exhibit 2 Court Orders22
12 (803)929-1400 lstringfellow@robinsongray.com	12 Exhibit 3 Checkr Report [DoorDash Response to
13	
REPRESENTING THE DEFENDANT DOORDASH, INC.:	13 P's RFPD 3-5]60
14	14 Exhibit 4 10 Year Driver Record77
BAKER DONELSON 15 BY: KENNY L. SAFFLES, ESQUIRE	
1600 West End Avenue	15 Exhibit 5 Code of Conduct105
16 Nashville, TN 37203	16 Exhibit 6 Automobile Notice of Loss Form
(616) 726-5600	17 [VOY 91-93]133
17 ksaffles@bakerdonelson.com 18 BAKER DONELSON	
BY: MYA GREEN, ESQUIRE	18 Exhibit 7 Confirmation of Receipt of
19 850 Morrison Drive, Suite 775	19 Automobile Notice of Loss Form133
Charleston, SC 29403	
20 (854) 214-5900	20 Exhibit 8 DoorDash Investigation
sgreen@bakerdonelson.com 21	21 Correspondence [VOY 88]134
DOORDASH, INC.	22 Exhibit 9 3/23/20 Letter to Pierce Sloan from
22 BY: KIMBERLY COUNCIL SHERIDAN, ESQUIRE	
4815 Regency Trace SW	23 Clementi [VOY 121-123]138
23 Atlanta, GA 30331 (770)778-6052	24 Exhibit 10 11/11/22 Letter to Odom from Voyager
24 kimberly.sheridan@doordash.com	
25	25 [VOY 79-87]140
2 REPRESENTING THE UIM CARRIER LIBERTY MUTUAL: 3 TURNER, PADGET, GRAHAM & LANEY BY: WILLIAM J. HORVATH, ESQUIRE 4 40 Calhoun Street, Suite 200 Charleston, SC 29401 5 (843)576-2800 whorvath@turnerpadget.com 6 ALSO PRESENT: 7 Matthew Starling, Legal Videographer 8 starlingvideography@gmail.com 9	2 Exhibit 11 Subpoena Correspondence
11	13 (*This transcript may contain quoted
	material. Such material is reproduced as read
12	
13	15 or quoted by the speaker.)
14	16
15	17
16	
17	18
18	19
	20
19	
20	21
21	22
22	, ee
	23
23	23
23 24	23 24
23	23
23 24	23 24

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	3 (Fages 6 to 9)
6	8
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the record in	1 rephrase the question, I'll be glad to do so. Do
the video deposition of 30(b)(6) DoorDash,	2 you understand that?
Inc., with Samuel Spencer, in the matter of	3 A Yes.
4 Kathy Saunier versus Alexus Odom, individually,	4 Q And you understand you're under oath?
5 and DoorDash, Inc. The case number is	5 A Yes.
6 2022-CP-10-01595. Today's date is February the	6 Q All right. And that I have the right to
7 11th, 2025. The court reporter is Marie	7 understand that you completely understand my
8 Bruegger. My name is Matthew Starling. The	8 question if you do verbally respond to it. Is that
9 time is now 12:02.	9 fair enough?
10 Would counsel please identify themselves	10 A That's fair.
11 for the record.	11 Q All right. And there's no medications
12 MR. PIERCE: Yes. This is Carl Pierce,	12 that you're under today that would inhibit your
and I, along with Morgan Forrester and Breyton	13 ability to give full, complete, fair, and truthful
14 Briggs, are here for Ms. Kathy Saunier, the	14 answers. Is that fair enough?
15 plaintiff.	15 A Correct.
16 MR. SAFFLES: Kenny Saffles and Mya Green	16 Q All right. What have you done in
on behalf of DoorDash.	17 preparation for this deposition today?
18 MS. STRINGFELLOW: La'Jessica Stringfellow	18 A I had a few meetings with counsel.
19 on behalf of Alexus Odom.	19 Q Okay. When you say counsel, would that
20 MS. SHERIDAN: Kimberly Sheridan, in-house	20 include the young lady, Ms. Sheridan here, that's
21 counsel for DoorDash.	21 with us as in-house counsel for DoorDash as well?
22 SAMUEL SPENCER	22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. That's
23 being first duly sworn, testified as follows:	23 getting into privileged information. He's
24 EXAMINATION	24 testified he's met with counsel. Anything
25 BY MR. PIERCE:	25 further would be privileged.
	Tanana neara se primegean
7	9
1 Q All right. Mr. Spencer, my name is Carl	1 MR. PIERCE: That's not true, sir. You
2 Pierce. You just heard me introduce myself.	2 can file your five-day motion. I asked him not
Would you state your full name for the	3 what was told, but whether he met with counsel
 4 record, for the ladies and gentlemen of the jury. 5 A Yes. Samuel Spencer. 	4 for DoorDash. That's not privileged. 5 MR. SAFFLES: I'll object, but go ahead.
6 Q Have you ever Mr. Spencer, have you	5 MR. SAFFLES: I'll object, but go ahead, 6 Mr. Spencer. You can answer.
7 ever had your deposition taken before?	7 THE WITNESS: Ms. Sheridan was present.
8 A I have.	8 BY MR. PIERCE:
9 Q All right. And have you had your	9 Q She was or was not? I'm sorry, sir.
deposition taken in the capacity as a 30(b)(6)	10 A She was.
11 witness for DoorDash?	11 Q Okay. So when you met with outside
12 A I have.	12 counsel, in-house counsel for without telling me
13 Q How many times?	13 what was said, in-house counsel with DoorDash was
14 A I would estimate 15.	14 also present. Fair enough?
15 Q So you've testified on behalf of DoorDash	15 A Correct.
16 approximately 15 times?	16 Q All right. Have you reviewed all the
17 A That's right.	17 documents I think there are 22 of them that
18 Q All right. Well, that should shorten some	18 have been produced by DoorDash in this case?
19 things today at least. With regard to depositions,	19 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
20 you know that the normal rules are you can't give a	20 answer.
21 nonverbal response, and you should say complete,	
	21 THF WITNESS: I believe so
22 clear, and cogent answers, to the best of your	21 THE WITNESS: I believe so. 22 BY MR. PIERCE:
clear, and cogent answers, to the best of yourability. Do you understand that?	

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

25 you know?

A Yes.

Q And at any time you ask me to repeat or

24

25

24 excess of what has been produced in this case, or do

EXHIBIT T

Samuel Spencer-30(b)(6) DoorDash - February 11, 2025

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

10 1 A No. 1 Q All right. Has anyone -- have you ever asked to speak to any witnesses and been denied that 2 Q So you've only reviewed the documents that were actually produced in this litigation? access? 3 4 A Correct. 4 A Ever? Did you say ever? 5 Q Have you had an opportunity to review 5 Q Yes, yes. 6 6 Ms. Odom's deposition? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 7 A No. 8 8 Q Have you reviewed any documents that the THE WITNESS: No. I've not asked and been plaintiff has subpoenaed in this litigation? 9 denied. A Not that I'm aware of. 10 10 BY MR. PIERCE: Q All right. In the previous 15 times 11 Have you interviewed or spoken to anybody 11 12 at DoorDash regarding any of the areas of inquiry in 12 you've testified for DoorDash, you've never found it this 30(b)(6) notice? necessary to interview any potential witnesses on 13 A No. behalf of DoorDash? 14 15 Q So you've not -- you've seen numerous 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 16 people that are mentioned in these emails and in 16 answer. 17 17 these different communications, but you have not THE WITNESS: I have not interviewed any interviewed them orally to ascertain what they knew 18 witnesses in my previous depositions. 19 outside of the documents? 19 BY MR. PIERCE: 20 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 20 Q And nor have you asked to interview them, 21 21 correct? answer. 22 THE WITNESS: Correct. 22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Asked and answered. You may answer again. 23 BY MR. PIERCE: 23 24 Q All right. So if I -- and I will at times 24 THE WITNESS: I have not. 25 ask you if you spoke with any of these witnesses, 25 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 13 1 because I can't help myself, but sitting here today, 1 Q How long did you spend preparing for this other than meeting with the lawyers and reviewing 2 deposition? the documents, have you done anything else to 3 I would say about three to four hours. Would you agree with me that you aren't prepare for this deposition? 4 5 here to disclaim knowledge of the facts known by MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may other individuals within DoorDash concerning the 6 answer. 7 facts and circumstances involving this case? 7 THE WITNESS: No. 8 8 BY MR. PIERCE: MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 9 Q When you testified for the 30 -- in the 9 answer. other 30(b)(6) notices of deposition, or depositions 10 THE WITNESS: I agree. 10 for DoorDash, did you ever have an opportunity to 11 BY MR. PIERCE: meet or talk to witnesses? 12 Q Would you also agree that you have a duty, 12 pursuant to the 30(b)(6) notice, to ascertain the 13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 14 answer. facts from these employees and/or former employees 15 THE WITNESS: No. 15 of DoorDash as with regard to the questions posed in the 30(b)(6) notice? 16 BY MR. PIERCE: 16 17 17 Q So it is DoorDash's policy, then, that MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may their 30(b)(6) witness does not interview any 18 18 answer. 19 witnesses in preparation for their deposition? 19 THE WITNESS: Lagree. 20 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 20 BY MR. PIERCE: Q Would you also agree that DoorDash has an 21 21 answer. 22 THE WITNESS: I don't know if it's a 22 affirmative duty to ensure that you have knowledge 23 policy, but I haven't spoken to witness -of all information of the notice topics reasonably 23

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

25 BY MR. PIERCE:

witnesses -- in previous depositions.

24

available, and you are prepared to provide complete,

binding answers on that information?

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	5 (Pages 14 to 17)
14	16
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I'd also	1 Q All right. So that would have meant you
2 point out, Counsel, this is basically asking	2 probably worked in your mid-20s in the food and
3 for legal conclusions that are wrapped up in	3 beverage industry?
4 the rules.	4 A Yes.
5 BY MR. PIERCE:	5 Q And so after food and beverage, where did
6 Q You can answer.	6 you go to work?
7 MR. PIERCE: And you're not allowed to	7 A I joined a company by the name of Weebly,
8 coach the witness with objections like that,	8 Inc. at the time.
9 but hopefully, we won't have a problem and have	9 Q What did you do for Weebly?
10 to get the judge on the phone.	10 A I was a technical support representative.
11 BY MR. PIERCE:	11 Q All right. What did you do as a technical
12 Q But go ahead and answer.	12 support representative for Weebly?
13 A I've reviewed the topic list, and yes, I'm	13 A I helped small business owners build their
14 prepared to discuss those today.	14 online website.
15 Q Would you agree that DoorDash has an	15 Q How long were you with Weebly?
16 affirmative duty and an order of the court in South	16 A Close to four years.
17 Carolina to make sure that you're prepared to answer	17 Q So you're now approaching 30 years old, so
18 the questions on the topics?	18 what did you do after Weebly?
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	19 A Then I joined DoorDash.
20 answer.	20 Q Have you been with DoorDash five or six
21 THE WITNESS: I agree.	21 years?
22 BY MR. PIERCE:	22 A Yes, sir.
23 Q Have you seen the court order requiring	23 Q And what have you done for DoorDash?
24 you to answer, or DoorDash to answer?	24 A I've been a customer support
25 A Yes, I believe I have.	25 representative, I've been a specialist, a team lead,
15	17
1 Q Would you tell me what your job title is	1 and now an analytics manager.
2 with DoorDash.	2 Q When did you give your first 30(b)(6)
3 A I'm an analytics manager.	3 testimony on behalf of DoorDash?
4 Q All right. What is your educational	4 A Late 2022, if I remember correctly.
5 background?	5 Q Were you involved in the underlying
6 A High school graduate, completed some	6 situation that gave rise to the 30(b)(6) testimony,
7 college.	7 or did they just ask you to sit in that role?
8 Q Where did you attend college?	8 A I was asked to be a corporate
9 A Arizona State University.	9 representative. I wasn't involved in the subject
10 Q How many years did you complete?	10 matter.
11 A One. 12 Q So you went to high school and went to one	11 Q Did you go to any training in order to 12 prepare you to be a 30(b)(6) witness for DoorDash?
12 Q So you went to high school and went to one 13 year of college?	p. sp
13 year of college? 14 A Correct.	13 A There was a yes, there was a training. 14 Q Tell me about it.
15 Q And then where did you go after college	15 A It really just
16 the one year?	16 MR. SAFFLES: Objection. Just to say,
17 A I went to work.	17 Mr. Spencer, if there's anything
18 Q Where did you go to work?	18 attorney-client privileged, not to testify to
19 A I started working in the restaurant	19 that.
20 industry as a server/bartender.	20 THE WITNESS: It really just kind of
21 Q How old are you today, Mr. Spencer?	21 covered the mechanics of a deposition, just
22 A I'm 35 years old.	the some of the etiquette and some of the
23 Q How long were you in the food and beverage	23 things that we you know, typically, the
24 industry?	rules that we cover at the beginning of a
25 A About five five six years	21 rules that we cover at the beginning of a

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

25

deposition.

A About five -- five, six years.

25

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	6 (Pages 18 to 21)
18	20
1 BY MR. PIERCE:	1 A Correct.
2 Q All right. Was this an off-site	2 Q Have you spoken with any of the employees
3 preparation? In other words, did you attend a	3 at Assurant or Voyager?
4 seminar?	4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Are you
5 A No .	5 meaning with regard to this deposition or in
6 Q This was something DoorDash did in-house?	6 general?
7 A Yes.	7 MR. PIERCE: Well, either. How about
8 Q So today, sitting here, you understand	8 let's talk about this deposition.
9 that you're speaking on behalf of DoorDash, correct?	9 BY MR. PIERCE:
10 A Correct.	10 Q With regard to this deposition, have you
11 Q That you understand that what you say	11 talked to anyone at Assurant or Voyager about the
12 binds DoorDash as their 30(b)(6) representative,	12 subject matter that is covered by this deposition
13 correct?	13 notice and the court order?
14 A Correct.	14 A No.
15 Q And you understand that the court has	15 Q Have you spoken to Ms. Odom, assuming she
16 not only have you been served with the topic areas,	16 wasn't covered by my earlier questions, regarding
17 but there's a further step involved in this matter,	17 the subject of this deposition notice and the court
18 that the court has ordered DoorDash to speak as to	18 order?
19 each and every one of these subject areas. Do you	19 A I did not.
20 understand that?	20 Q Is there anyone that you're aware of at
21 A Understood.	21 DoorDash that knows anything more than you do about
22 Q You understand as the DoorDash employee	22 the subject matter or the topic areas in the
23 testifying for the company, it is your job to tell	23 30(b)(6) notice and the court order?
24 the truth today?	24 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
25 A Yes .	25 answer .
19	21
1 Q It is not your job, you understand, to	1 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.
2 interpret things in the light most favorable to	2 MR. PIERCE: The first exhibit, Madam
3 DoorDash, but to seek and tell the truth, correct?	3 Court Reporter, I want to mark is the notice of
4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	4 Rule 30(b)(6) deposition of Defendant DoorDash.
5 answer.	5 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 1, Notice of
6 THE WITNESS: Yes.	6 30(b)(6) Deposition, was marked for
7 BY MR. PIERCE:	7 identification.)
8 Q You don't believe it's your job to be	8 BY MR. PIERCE:
9 evasive on behalf of DoorDash today, correct?	9 Q Just so we're clear on the record,
10 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	10 Mr. Spencer I want to make sure that we're
11 answer.	11 working from the same playbook is this the
12 THE WITNESS: Correct.	12 subject areas that you're prepared to testify to
13 BY MR. PIERCE:	13 today?
14 Q Is one of the things you reviewed today	14 MR. SAFFLES: Can you show him all of
15 the accident report involving the November 10th,	15 them?
16 2019, collision involving the DoorDash Dasher?	16 MR. PIERCE: Sure.
17 A I don't believe I reviewed the accident or	17 BY MR. PIERCE:
18 police report.	18 Q Again, Mr. Spencer, I think I see you
19 Q From any of the documents that you did	19 nodding. Is that the 30(b)(6) notice that you were
20 review, did you ascertain the time and location of	20 provided in preparation for your testimony today?
21 the collision?	21 A This appears to be the same topic list I
22 A I'm clear on the pardon me. I'm clear	22 reviewed, yes.
23 on the time. I can't recall the exact location.	23 MR. PIERCE: Again, that will be
24 Q You know it was approximately 6:35 p.m. on	24 Plaintiff's Exhibit 1.
25 November 10th, 2019, correct?	25 Let's go to Tab 2, the court's order, and
	I

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

22 24 1 this is what we call a Form 4 under South 1 time of the collision? 2 Carolina's parlance. 2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 answer. Q And I think you -- I believe you said, 4 4 THE WITNESS: She was on --5 Mr. Spencer, that you reviewed this and understand 5 BY MR. PIERCE: that you're to give testimony on all areas pursuant 6 Q Okay. Go ahead. I didn't mean to cut you to the order of the court. Is that correct? 7 off. 7 8 8 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may A Yes. She was -- she was on an active 9 delivery, acting as an independent contracted answer. 10 THE WITNESS: Correct. 10 delivery driver, yes. Q All right. My question to you, was she on BY MR. PIERCE: 11 12 Q All right. I'm going to mark that as 12 a Dash with DoorDash, as that parlance is known, at 13 Plaintiff's Exhibit 2 to your deposition, the time of the collision with Ms. Saunier? 14 Mr. Spencer, on behalf of DoorDash. 14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may (Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, Court Orders, 15 15 answer. were marked for identification.) 16 16 THE WITNESS: She was on a Dash at the 17 17 BY MR. PIERCE: time of the collision. Q And let me rephrase that. That's 18 18 BY MR. PIERCE: 19 Plaintiff's Exhibit 2, and you're here and 19 Q And do you understand that she was 20 testifying with regard to this court order and the 20 actively following the DoorDash GPS from the app at 30(b)(6) notice of deposition, correct? 21 the time of the collision? 21 22 A Correct. 22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 23 23 Q And I think I asked you earlier on if you answer. 24 had seen only the documents that have been provided 24 THE WITNESS: DoorDash does not have GPS. 25 by DoorDash, and I think I got an affirmative 25 BY MR. PIERCE: 23 25 1 response with regard to that question. Is that 1 Q All right. All right. Let me ask it this 2 **true?** way: Do you understand that she was following the 3 app and the directions provided by the DoorDash app MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may at the moment of the collision? 4 answer. 5 5 THE WITNESS: Correct. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 6 6 BY MR. PIERCE: Q I may ask you today to seek additional 7 7 THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app itself does documents, and are you prepared to do that if we can 8 8 not provide navigation or routes. determine that there are additional documents? BY MR. PIERCE: Q All right. Well, if she said she was 10 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 11 11 providing (sic) what showed up on her DoorDash app, answer. 12 12 what was she following? THE WITNESS: Yes, I mean, yeah, I would 13 partner with counsel, defer to them, but 13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 14 potentially, yes. 14 answer. 15 BY MR. PIERCE: 15 THE WITNESS: So there's a few options. Q You understand that Ms. Odom was involved 16 16 They would be Google Maps, Apple Maps, Waze. in a collision with Ms. Saunier, our client, on 17 17 But these are not applications developed by 18 November 10th, 2019, correct? 18 DoorDash. 19 19 BY MR. PIERCE: Q Are they used in the DoorDash app to 20 Q And you understand at that time, Ms. Odom 20 21 was an approved DoorDash Dasher, correct? provide navigation? 21 22 A Correct. 22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 23 23 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. answer. 24 24 BY MR. PIERCE: THE WITNESS: Within the Dasher app,

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

Q And she was on a Dash for DoorDash at the

someone can click "Navigation," which would

8 (Pages 26 to 29

		8 (Pages 26 to 29)
	26	28
	then take them to one of these third parties,	1 to find the location of the person they're
	whichever they choose.	2 delivering the food to, correct?
	BY MR. PIERCE:	3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Q And all they would have to do would be to	4 answer.
	hit the navigation, or would they have to choose one	5 THE WITNESS: There is no requirement by
	of those other apps?	6 DoorDash for Dashers to use navigation.
	A There's an option in the settings to	7 BY MR. PIERCE:
8		8 Q That wasn't my question. I asked you if
	Q Navigation only or one of these other apps	9 that was something they could do by clicking
10		10 navigation, that is something that's provided them
11		pursuant to the DoorDash app, and if they choose to
12	1 7 5 11 71 7	12 use that, it directs them to one of these apps,
13	then they	13 correct?
14		14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You can
15	A And then there's yeah. There's a	15 answer.
16	button in the app to open the third-party	16 THE WITNESS: If they choose to use it,
17	navigation.	17 correct.
18	Q All right. So that is an actual	18 BY MR. PIERCE:
19		19 Q And if they choose to use the navigation
20		20 app that's part of the DoorDash app, but haven't
21		21 selected one of the three options, what happens
22	•	22 then? How do they find the person they're
23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23 delivering the food to?
24		24 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
25		25 answer.
	third party havigation app, that was, you know,	25 unswer.
	27	29
	fully her decision. I don't know which one she	1 THE WITNESS: Wall thou could you
	fully her decision. I don't know which one she was using.	1 THE WITNESS: Well, they could you 2 know, they're not limited to just those
	BY MR. PIERCE:	, ,
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Q But it was contained within the DoorDash	4 they've downloaded, if they prefer, or, I mean,
	app. She didn't have to go and use a separate	5 if they're familiar enough with the area and
	device. It was within the DoorDash app that she was	don't need navigation assistance. It's
	using at the time of the collision, as far as you	7 completely up to the Dasher how they complete
	know?	8 the delivery.
	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	9 BY MR. PIERCE:
10		10 Q But if she chooses to use the DoorDash
11	, ,	11 navigation app, she's directed to one of these three
12	1 7 11	12 options by the app itself, correct?
13		A If she chooses the option within the app,
14	a contract the contract of	14 yes, those are the three options.
15	third-party app?	15 Q And that is the DoorDash app, correct,
16	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	16 that we're talking about?
17	answer.	17 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
18	THE WITNESS: There's a there's a	18 answer.
19	button within the DoorDash app that would	19 THE WITNESS: Correct.
2.0		20 BY MR. PIERCE:
21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21 Q Are you aware that the DoorDash app, the
22		22 navigation portion of it she was using, Ms. Odom,
23		23 directed her to take a left turn at a

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

24 their -- that they utilize as part of their duties

25 and responsibilities as a DoorDash Dasher in order

24 traffic-controlled green light where there was a no

25 left turn sign. Are you aware of that?

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

	3 (1 ages 30 to 33)
30	32
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	1 department?
2 answer.	2 A I would I would estimate around 100.
3 THE WITNESS: I didn't review the accident	3 Q What kind of job titles do the folks in
4 report, so I wasn't aware of that exact detail.	4 the safety department have? Can you give me some
5 BY MR. PIERCE:	5 examples?
6 Q You understand that Ms. Odom, acting as a	6 A So it'd be I mean, it's going to be
7 DoorDash Dasher, was exclusively and solely at fault	7 primarily still customer support, but more related
8 in this collision. Do you understand that?	8 to safety concerns. So if Dashers or customers or
9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	9 merchants, anyone is reaching out with a safety
10 answer.	10 concern, you know, there's someone there to assist
11 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review the	11 them.
12 accident report. I don't have anything to	12 Q Are you in the safety department at
13 dispute that.	13 DoorDash?
14 BY MR. PIERCE:	14 A No.
15 Q Sitting here today, and I think you	15 Q What is your department called at
16 anticipated that question, do you have any evidence	16 DoorDash?
17 that indicates that Ms. Saunier had anything to do	17 A So I'm part of integrity operations.
18 with the in terms of fault with the accident that	18 Q Integrity operations, what does that mean?
19 occurred on November 10th, 2019, at approximately	19 A So it really covers all of our customer
20 6:35 p.m.?	20 support, so anyone reaching out to us for any
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	21 reason.
22 answer.	22 Q Who's your direct supervisor?
23 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.	23 A Jessica Morse.
24 BY MR. PIERCE:	24 Q And what is her job title?
25 Q Do you have any experience yourself in	25 A Can you repeat that?
24	22
31	33
1 transportation management?	1 Q What is her job title? I'm sorry. I
2 A I guess could you define what you mean by	2 think my voice faded off.
3 "transportation management"?	3 A Director of integrity operations.
4 Q Well, the safe and orderly operation of	4 Q And who does she report to?
5 vehicles in pursuit of the delivery of goods, such	5 A Arielle Solomon.
6 as DoorDash is doing here. Do you have any training	6 Q And what is Arielle's job title?
7 in that, anything, you know, in that high school or	7 A Vice president of integrity operations, I
8 that one year or in your experience working?	8 believe.
9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	9 Q And who does Arielle Solomon report to?
10 answer.	10 A So now at this point, we're getting into
11 THE WITNESS: Not directly in	11 like the executive team, so I don't know if she
transportation management, no.	12 reports to one individual, but at that point, you
13 BY MR. PIERCE:	13 know, Arielle's reporting to the executive team.
14 Q Have you received any training from	14 Q And would that be folks like Tony Xu and
15 DoorDash about the safe and orderly delivery of	15 others?
16 goods or services?	16 A Correct. 17 Q And is this integrity department, is that
17 A No. 18 Q Do you just receive your normal rate of	17 Q And is this integrity department, is that 18 nomenclature that Mr. Xu has developed, if you know?
18 Q Do you just receive your normal rate of 19 pay for being a 30(b)(6) designee, or are you	1
21 A It's my normal rate of pay. 22 Q Does DoorDash itself have a safety	21 THE WITNESS: I don't know who came up 22 with the name.
22 Q Does DoorDash itself have a safety 23 department?	23 BY MR. PIERCE:
24 A Yes.	
25 Q How many employees are in their safety	24 Q Do you get emails from Mr. Xu from time to 25 time?
20 w How many employees are in their salety	20 milei

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	10 (Pages 34 to 37)
34	36
1 A Yes, not directly just to me, but more	1 background check.
2 company-wide emails.	2 BY MR. PIERCE:
3 Q And those are titled emails from Tony or	3 Q Which requires you, I believe that your
4 something to that effect?	4 literature suggests, you have a clean driving
5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	5 record. Isn't that correct?
6 answer.	6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
7 THE WITNESS: No. It'll no. It'll be	7 answer.
8 more so just company-wide announcements.	8 THE WITNESS: That there's nothing in your
9 BY MR. PIERCE:	9 driving record that would disqualify you from
10 Q How many DoorDash drivers are there	10 passing a background check.
11 currently?	11 BY MR. PIERCE:
12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	12 Q In other words, it's clean, correct? Is
13 answer.	13 that the terminology you guys use?
14 THE WITNESS: I don't know.	14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
15 BY MR. PIERCE:	15 answer .
16 Q Can you give me a ballpark estimate?	16 THE WITNESS: I don't recall seeing that,
17 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, are you asking about	17 but sure.
18 Dashers?	18 BY MR. PIERCE:
19 MR. PIERCE: Yes, DoorDash drivers, yes,	19 Q All right. To the extent a DoorDash
ones that deliver the food.	20 driver seeks information regarding general safety
21 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form, but you may	21 policies and procedures and the types of training
22 answer.	22 that DoorDash offers to Dashers, where can they go
23 THE WITNESS: As far as number of	23 to obtain that information?
24 independent contracted Dashers, it would be	24 A So DoorDash doesn't offer training to
25 more of a it would be more of a guess. It	25 Dashers .
35	37
1 wouldn't be an estimate. I don't have a good	1 Q Of any kind?
2 estimate.	2 A Correct.
3 BY MR. PIERCE:	
	3 O Sitting here today, do you know whether
	3 Q Sitting here today, do you know whether 4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands?	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still 5 would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn
 4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still 5 would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn 6 at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection
 4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still 5 would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn 6 at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection 7 of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know
 4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still 5 would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn 6 at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection 7 of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know 8 whether they would direct you to do that
 4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 9 ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you 	the DoorDash application and as applied, still would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know whether they would direct you to do that MR. SAFFLES: Object to
 Q You don't know if it's millions or hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? A Closer to millions, I would I would estimate. Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've 	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still 5 would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn 6 at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection 7 of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know 8 whether they would direct you to do that 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to 10 BY MR. PIERCE:
Q You don't know if it's millions or hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? A Closer to millions, I would I would estimate. Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've got to be 18 years old, correct?	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still 5 would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn 6 at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection 7 of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know 8 whether they would direct you to do that 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to 10 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 Q if you use the navigation aid?
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 9 ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you 10 have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've 11 got to be 18 years old, correct? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still 5 would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn 6 at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection 7 of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know 8 whether they would direct you to do that 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to 10 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 Q if you use the navigation aid? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
Q You don't know if it's millions or hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? A Closer to millions, I would I would estimate. Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've got to be 18 years old, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer.	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still 5 would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn 6 at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection 7 of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know 8 whether they would direct you to do that 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to 10 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 Q if you use the navigation aid? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer.
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 9 ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you 10 have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've 11 got to be 18 years old, correct? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: That's yes. That's one	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still 5 would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn 6 at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection 7 of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know 8 whether they would direct you to do that 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to 10 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 Q if you use the navigation aid? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app never
 Q You don't know if it's millions or hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? A Closer to millions, I would I would estimate. Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've got to be 18 years old, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: That's yes. That's one requirement to be a Dasher. 	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still 5 would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn 6 at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection 7 of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know 8 whether they would direct you to do that 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to 10 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 Q if you use the navigation aid? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app never 15 directly tells Dashers where to turn.
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 9 ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you 10 have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've 11 got to be 18 years old, correct? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: That's yes. That's one 15 requirement to be a Dasher. 16 BY MR. PIERCE:	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still 5 would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn 6 at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection 7 of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know 8 whether they would direct you to do that 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to 10 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 Q if you use the navigation aid? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app never 15 directly tells Dashers where to turn. 16 BY MR. PIERCE:
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 9 ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you 10 have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've 11 got to be 18 years old, correct? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: That's yes. That's one 15 requirement to be a Dasher. 16 BY MR. PIERCE: 17 Q Yeah. And then you have to have a valid	the DoorDash application and as applied, still would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know whether they would direct you to do that MR. SAFFLES: Object to BY MR. PIERCE: Q if you use the navigation aid? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app never directly tells Dashers where to turn. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it has and I know your testimony
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 9 ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you 10 have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've 11 got to be 18 years old, correct? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: That's yes. That's one 15 requirement to be a Dasher. 16 BY MR. PIERCE: 17 Q Yeah. And then you have to have a valid 18 driver's license, correct?	the DoorDash application and as applied, still would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know whether they would direct you to do that MR. SAFFLES: Object to BY MR. PIERCE: Q if you use the navigation aid? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app never directly tells Dashers where to turn. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it has and I know your testimony has been it's got some subparts in it, but using the
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 9 ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you 10 have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've 11 got to be 18 years old, correct? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: That's yes. That's one 15 requirement to be a Dasher. 16 BY MR. PIERCE: 17 Q Yeah. And then you have to have a valid 18 driver's license, correct? 19 A If you are planning to Dash using a motor	the DoorDash application and as applied, still would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know whether they would direct you to do that MR. SAFFLES: Object to BY MR. PIERCE: Q if you use the navigation aid? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app never directly tells Dashers where to turn. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it has and I know your testimony has been it's got some subparts in it, but using the DoorDash navigation app, as Ms. Odom did on
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 9 ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you 10 have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've 11 got to be 18 years old, correct? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: That's yes. That's one 15 requirement to be a Dasher. 16 BY MR. PIERCE: 17 Q Yeah. And then you have to have a valid 18 driver's license, correct? 19 A If you are planning to Dash using a motor 20 vehicle, yes.	4 the DoorDash application and as applied, still 5 would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn 6 at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection 7 of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know 8 whether they would direct you to do that 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to 10 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 Q if you use the navigation aid? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app never 15 directly tells Dashers where to turn. 16 BY MR. PIERCE: 17 Q And it has and I know your testimony 18 has been it's got some subparts in it, but using the 19 DoorDash navigation app, as Ms. Odom did on 10 November 10th, 2019, would it still today direct her
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 9 ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you 10 have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've 11 got to be 18 years old, correct? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: That's yes. That's one 15 requirement to be a Dasher. 16 BY MR. PIERCE: 17 Q Yeah. And then you have to have a valid 18 driver's license, correct? 19 A If you are planning to Dash using a motor 20 vehicle, yes. 21 Q And you have to have a clean driving	the DoorDash application and as applied, still would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know whether they would direct you to do that MR. SAFFLES: Object to BY MR. PIERCE: Q if you use the navigation aid? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app never directly tells Dashers where to turn. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it has and I know your testimony has been it's got some subparts in it, but using the DoorDash navigation app, as Ms. Odom did on November 10th, 2019, would it still today direct her to make that left turn
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 9 ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you 10 have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've 11 got to be 18 years old, correct? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: That's yes. That's one 15 requirement to be a Dasher. 16 BY MR. PIERCE: 17 Q Yeah. And then you have to have a valid 18 driver's license, correct? 19 A If you are planning to Dash using a motor 20 vehicle, yes. 21 Q And you have to have a clean driving 22 record. That's the third requirement, correct?	the DoorDash application and as applied, still would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know whether they would direct you to do that MR. SAFFLES: Object to BY MR. PIERCE: Q if you use the navigation aid? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app never directly tells Dashers where to turn. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it has and I know your testimony has been it's got some subparts in it, but using the DoorDash navigation app, as Ms. Odom did on November 10th, 2019, would it still today direct her to make that left turn MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 9 ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you 10 have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've 11 got to be 18 years old, correct? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: That's yes. That's one 15 requirement to be a Dasher. 16 BY MR. PIERCE: 17 Q Yeah. And then you have to have a valid 18 driver's license, correct? 19 A If you are planning to Dash using a motor 10 vehicle, yes. 21 Q And you have to have a clean driving 22 record. That's the third requirement, correct? 23 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	the DoorDash application and as applied, still would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know whether they would direct you to do that MR. SAFFLES: Object to BY MR. PIERCE: Q if you use the navigation aid? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app never directly tells Dashers where to turn. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it has and I know your testimony has been it's got some subparts in it, but using the DoorDash navigation app, as Ms. Odom did on November 10th, 2019, would it still today direct her to make that left turn MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: BY MR. PIERCE:
4 Q You don't know if it's millions or 5 hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands? 6 A Closer to millions, I would I would 7 estimate. 8 Q Okay. And I might be getting a little bit 9 ahead of myself, but the only requirements that you 10 have to have to be a DoorDash driver would be you've 11 got to be 18 years old, correct? 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: That's yes. That's one 15 requirement to be a Dasher. 16 BY MR. PIERCE: 17 Q Yeah. And then you have to have a valid 18 driver's license, correct? 19 A If you are planning to Dash using a motor 20 vehicle, yes. 21 Q And you have to have a clean driving 22 record. That's the third requirement, correct?	the DoorDash application and as applied, still would instruct a driver to take an illegal left turn at the Septima P. Clark Parkway at the intersection of Rutledge if you're headed south? Do you know whether they would direct you to do that MR. SAFFLES: Object to BY MR. PIERCE: Q if you use the navigation aid? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app never directly tells Dashers where to turn. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it has and I know your testimony has been it's got some subparts in it, but using the DoorDash navigation app, as Ms. Odom did on November 10th, 2019, would it still today direct her to make that left turn MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

38 1 1 third party companies that developed this navigation answer. 2 THE WITNESS: Sorry. I just want to be technology, so I don't know. 3 clear. There's no DoorDash navigation app. Q Do you know why Ms. Odom, utilizing the app that was provided with the DoorDash application, 4 DoorDash hasn't developed a navigation app. I 4 5 was directed by that application to make that turn? don't know which third party Ms. Odom was using 5 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may at the time, and I don't know if they have 6 7 7 since corrected this recommendation. answer. 8 8 BY MR. PIERCE: THE WITNESS: I don't know. 9 9 Q Ms. Odom testified under oath that she was BY MR. PIERCE: Q Well, you would agree with me that Google 10 using the DoorDash app, and you're telling me that 10 you have to go to the navigation section of it and 11 Maps, Waze, or Apple Maps aren't responsible for 12 click on that. If she was using that, would it 12 DoorDash drivers, correct? 13 today still tell her to take that illegal left turn? 13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 14 answer. 15 answer. 15 THE WITNESS: The navigation that the 16 16 THE WITNESS: It depends if Ms. Odom was Dasher -- yes, they're not responsible for the 17 17 using Google Maps, Apple Maps, or Waze and if route that the Dasher ultimately chooses. 18 18 that company has since updated the BY MR. PIERCE: Q How many accidents can a DoorDash driver 19 recommendation for that route. I don't know. 19 20 BY MR. PIERCE: 20 have and still have a clean driving record? 21 21 Q So sitting here today, utilizing the app MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may that she was provided by DoorDash, you don't know 22 answer. 23 23 and haven't investigated whether it would still THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of -- there's 24 direct her to make that turn? 24 not necessarily a set number. I think it would 25 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 25 depend on the other details around the 39 41 1 1 accident. answer 2 THE WITNESS: It's not a 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q Well, let's ask -- let me ask you about DoorDash-developed technology. some of those other details. Assume this is a lady 4 BY MR. PIERCE: 5 Q That's not my question. I'm just that just, within a couple years, had a -- got her questioning -- I'm asking you the question of using 6 driver's license, and she was either barely 18 or 7 the navigation app, if she clicked on navigation, 7 barely 19 years old. The fact that she had two and she went to the same location today, would it previous accidents that she was at fault at, would tell her to take an illegal left turn? You either that qualify or disqualify from her being a DoorDash 10 10 know it or you don't know it. What's the answer? driver? 11 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Asked and 11 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 12 answered. He's answered that question, Carl. 12 answer 13 You've asked him several times. 13 BY MR. PIERCE: 14 MR. PIERCE: No, he hasn't. He wants to 14 Q You can answer. 15 talk about, you know, what subpart that the app 15 A I mean, the only -- the only -- the only 16 is using. I'm asking him another question, 16 real detail there was at fault that you mentioned, 17 which is the question about whether today it 17 so I still don't know the severity. I think a lot 18 of it is also going to come down to if the state would still direct you to make that turn. If 18 19 he knows it, he can answer it. If he doesn't, 19 still sees the person fit to operate a motor 20 just tell me he doesn't know. 20 vehicle, hasn't taken away their license. 21 21 MR. SAFFLES: He has told you he doesn't Q All right. Well, that's a good point. So 22 know. 22 what you're really saying is that someone, to drive

> Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

23

BY MR. PIERCE:

Q Go ahead and answer, witness.

A Yeah. I can't -- I can't speak for the

23

24

25

for DoorDash, doesn't have to have a clean driving

record. All they really have to have is a South

Carolina driver's license, correct?

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	42		44
1	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	1 here?	
2	answer.	2 MR. SAFFLES	Object to form. You may
3	THE WITNESS: A valid license is certainly	3 answer.	,
4	something that is looked at in the background	4 THE WITNESS	S: Well, I know that every
5	check, but it's not the only thing taken into		not disqualifying. As far
6	consideration.	6 as like a full outline	· · · ·
7	BY MR. PIERCE:	7 don't I don't have	
8	Q All right. Let me ask you, within the	8 BY MR. PIERCE:	
9	previous nine months, if someone has two at-fault	9 Q Mr. Spencer. v	vhere is any outline of any
10	accidents, are they still allowed to drive for	criteria? Is it fair to s	
11	DoorDash?		ny criteria, or any outline as
12	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may		under oath? You know what,
13	answer.		p. You understand you're under
14	THE WITNESS: I think there's I think		truthfully with regard to
15	there's still other variables that would need	_	any outline or directive that
16	to be considered.	6 verifies what you just	
17	BY MR. PIERCE:		Object to form. You may
18	Q All right. Well, tell me about those	8 answer.	. Cajout to form. Tou may
19			S: Not that not that I have.
20	literature from DoorDash.	BY MR. PIERCE:	. Not that mot that mave.
21	A I don't know if these are in the		is no. You just told me
22			air that doesn't exist. You
23		_	is when you're testifying for a
24	example may be if a an at-fault accident that	4 company?	is when you're testinying for a
25		• •	Object to form. That's not
23	resulted in latality, that may carry more weight	J WIN. SALTELS	Object to form. That's not
	43		45
			45
1	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no	what he said.	
2	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given.	MR. PIERCE:	That is exactly what he said.
2	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making	MR. PIERCE: He just said there	That is exactly what he said. 's nothing I'm just
2 3 4	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing abo	That is exactly what he said.
2 3 4 5	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing abo own mind.	That is exactly what he said. 's nothing I'm just
2 3 4 5 6	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to?	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing abo own mind. BY MR. PIERCE:	That is exactly what he said. 's nothing I'm just out something I created in my
2 3 4 5 6 7	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing abo own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y	That is exactly what he said. 's nothing I'm just out something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer.	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing abo own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES	That is exactly what he said. 's nothing I'm just out something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? S: Object to form. You're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing about own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting h	That is exactly what he said. 's nothing I'm just out something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? S: Object to form. You're nis testimony, putting words in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing about own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That is	That is exactly what he said. 's nothing I'm just out something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? S: Object to form. You're his testimony, putting words in s not what he said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing about own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That is MR. PIERCE:	That is exactly what he said. 's nothing I'm just out something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? S: Object to form. You're his testimony, putting words in s not what he said. No, I am not, and that is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the background check process worked. Not every	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing about own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That if MR. PIERCE: speaking objectio	That is exactly what he said. I's nothing I'm just but something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Is: Object to form. You're his testimony, putting words in s not what he said. No, I am not, and that is a n which will land you in front
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the background check process worked. Not every at-fault accident is disqualifying,	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing about own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That if MR. PIERCE: speaking objectio of Judge McCoy his	That is exactly what he said. I's nothing I'm just but something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Is: Object to form. You're his testimony, putting words in s not what he said. No, I am not, and that is a n which will land you in front
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the background check process worked. Not every at-fault accident is disqualifying, disqualifies someone from becoming a Dasher.	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing about own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That is MR. PIERCE: speaking objection of Judge McCoy MR. PIERCE:	That is exactly what he said. I's nothing I'm just but something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? So Object to form. You're his testimony, putting words in so not what he said. No, I am not, and that is a n which will land you in front here shortly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the background check process worked. Not every at-fault accident is disqualifying, disqualifies someone from becoming a Dasher. BY MR. PIERCE:	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing about own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That is MR. PIERCE: speaking objection of Judge McCoy is MY. PIERCE: Q Now, you go is MR. PIERCE:	That is exactly what he said. I's nothing I'm just but something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? So Object to form. You're his testimony, putting words in so not what he said. No, I am not, and that is a n which will land you in front here shortly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the background check process worked. Not every at-fault accident is disqualifying, disqualifies someone from becoming a Dasher. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Where are those guidelines, protocols,	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing abo own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That i MR. PIERCE: speaking objection of Judge McCoy his mouth. Pierce: Q Now, you go ander oath, sir. Did you have to said the pierce with the mouth of the misrepresenting his mouth. That is mouth. The misrepresenting his misrepresenting his mouth. The misrepresenting his misrepresent his misrepresenting his misrepresen	That is exactly what he said. I's nothing I'm just but something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? So Object to form. You're his testimony, putting words in so not what he said. No, I am not, and that is a n which will land you in front here shortly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the background check process worked. Not every at-fault accident is disqualifying, disqualifies someone from becoming a Dasher. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Where are those guidelines, protocols, and directives, where do they exist at DoorDash?	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing abo own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That i MR. PIERCE: speaking objection of Judge McCoy March MR. PIERCE: Q Now, you go under oath, sir. Did out of thin blue air?	That is exactly what he said. It's nothing I'm just out something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? It Object to form. You're his testimony, putting words in sont what he said. No, I am not, and that is a n which will land you in front here shortly. Ahead and answer that question you just make that example up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the background check process worked. Not every at-fault accident is disqualifying, disqualifies someone from becoming a Dasher. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Where are those guidelines, protocols, and directives, where do they exist at DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing aboom mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That is MR. PIERCE: speaking objection of Judge McCoy is BY MR. PIERCE: Q Now, you go under oath, sir. Did out of thin blue air? MR. SAFFLES	That is exactly what he said. I's nothing I'm just but something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? So Object to form. You're his testimony, putting words in so not what he said. No, I am not, and that is a n which will land you in front here shortly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the background check process worked. Not every at-fault accident is disqualifying, disqualifies someone from becoming a Dasher. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Where are those guidelines, protocols, and directives, where do they exist at DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer.	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing abo own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That in MR. PIERCE: speaking objection of Judge McCoy in MR. PIERCE: Q Now, you go under oath, sir. Did out of thin blue air? MR. SAFFLES answer.	That is exactly what he said. I's nothing I'm just out something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the background check process worked. Not every at-fault accident is disqualifying, disqualifies someone from becoming a Dasher. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Where are those guidelines, protocols, and directives, where do they exist at DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't know.	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing abo own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That in MR. PIERCE: speaking objection of Judge McCoy May MR. PIERCE: Q Now, you go under oath, sir. Did out of thin blue air? MR. SAFFLES answer. THE WITNES	That is exactly what he said. I's nothing I'm just out something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the background check process worked. Not every at-fault accident is disqualifying, disqualifies someone from becoming a Dasher. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Where are those guidelines, protocols, and directives, where do they exist at DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. PIERCE:	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing abo own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That i MR. PIERCE: speaking objectio of Judge McCoy March MR. PIERCE: Q Now, you go under oath, sir. Did out of thin blue air? MR. SAFFLES answer. THE WITNES BY MR. PIERCE:	That is exactly what he said. I's nothing I'm just out something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I crea
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the background check process worked. Not every at-fault accident is disqualifying, disqualifies someone from becoming a Dasher. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Where are those guidelines, protocols, and directives, where do they exist at DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So you're making that up as we go along,	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing abo own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That is MR. PIERCE: speaking objectio of Judge McCoy is BY MR. PIERCE: Q Now, you go under oath, sir. Did out of thin blue air? MR. SAFFLES answer. THE WITNES BY MR. PIERCE: Q Where did yo	That is exactly what he said. I's nothing I'm just out something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Is: Object to form. You're his testimony, putting words in is not what he said. No, I am not, and that is a n which will land you in front here shortly. Inhead and answer that question is you just make that example up Is: Object to form. You may Is: No. It get it from, then? Where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	than, you know, just an at-fault accident with no other details given. Q All right. Mr. Spencer, are you making this up as you go along, or have you got some writing from DoorDash that you are referencing back to? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No, I don't have I don't have any writing that I'm referencing at the moment, just my understanding of how the background check process worked. Not every at-fault accident is disqualifying, disqualifies someone from becoming a Dasher. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Where are those guidelines, protocols, and directives, where do they exist at DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. PIERCE:	MR. PIERCE: He just said there hypothesizing abo own mind. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Is that what y MR. SAFFLES misrepresenting his mouth. That i MR. PIERCE: speaking objection of Judge McCoy I BY MR. PIERCE: Q Now, you go a under oath, sir. Did yout of thin blue air? MR. SAFFLES answer. THE WITNES BY MR. PIERCE: Q Where did yo what DoorDash doci	That is exactly what he said. I's nothing I'm just out something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I created in my ou said, Mr. Spencer? Something I crea

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

25 might make a difference. Is that what you're doing

25 accidents would disqualify somebody from Dashing,

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

46 1 and I said not in every situation. 1 them, and I want him to go and get me the 2 document where he remembers them so I can take 2 Q You also hypothesized about the fatality, and then I asked you a follow-up question, where 3 them and look at them and verify his sworn does that document exist, and you said it doesn't 4 testimony. 5 MR. SAFFLES: So you're looking for --5 exist. Is that true? 6 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may he's supposed to go back and look for another 7 7 situation in which an accident would cause answer. 8 8 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware. I shouldn't someone to be disqualified? 9 9 have gone into the examples. Apologies. I MR. PIERCE: No. He gave me an example 10 10 thought you asked. where he is testifying as the representative 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 for 30(b)(6) where he remembers a fatality 12 12 Q You made it up, right? I mean, disqualifying someone, one single fatality, and 13 Mr. Spencer, you can tell the truth. I mean, nobody 13 a Checkr -- and a background check, and I want here can eat you. We're just asking you questions 14 him to find that and show it to me or find me a under oath. Did you make that up? 15 written policy that says these are the 16 16 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may criteria, because otherwise, there is no 17 17 answer. criteria. 18 18 THE WITNESS: Again, it was just an MR. SAFFLES: Okay. I'm a little 19 example. 19 confused, but I don't want to cut into the 20 BY MR. PIERCE: 20 deposition. Why don't we talk about that off 21 21 Q Did you -- I'm sorry. I don't want to the record, and we can distill that down. speak over you. I want to be courteous to you, but 22 BY MR. PIERCE: 23 I want to get the truth. Did you make that up? 23 Q All right. Will you agree to look for it? 24 A No. 24 MR. SAFFLES: I'll see what we can do. 25 BY MR. PIERCE: 25 Q So where did you get it from? 47 49 1 A I mean, I've seen in the past where an 1 Q Will you agree to look for it, 2 accident has -- I haven't seen the rubric, but I 2 Mr. Spencer, if it exists? 3 have seen other background checks in my past, so 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I want to 4 I've seen disqualifying. 4 get some more clarity on what it is you're Q So remember when I told you when we 5 5 looking for, because it's going to be really started this that you were going to go get me 6 hard -documents that backed up some of the things you were 7 7 MR. PIERCE: This is your speaking 8 saying, and I might ask you for those. Would you 8 objection. I'm just asking the witness if he's mind going and look and finding these example -- or 9 going to tell me about examples that he says 10 an example of what you just testified to, which was 10 under oath exist, I'm entitled to see them, and 11 a single accident involving the serious nature 11 I think these criteria areas are broad enough, 12 disqualifying a DoorDash driver? Would you mind 12 and I just asked if he's willing or he's not 13 doing that for me? 13 willing. You know, I can deal with either one. 14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Go ahead 15 answer. 15 and answer, Mr. Spencer. Can you be specific on what you're looking THE WITNESS: Yeah. If the criteria list 16 16 17 for. Carl? 17 exists in DoorDash literature, we can -- I'll

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

exists.

BY MR. PIERCE:

work with counsel, and we can see if that

MR. SAFFLES: There's also, just for the

record, potential for there being proprietary

information that we may need to address in a

Thank you, Mr. Spencer.

protective order as well.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. PIERCE: Yeah. I'm just looking for

enough, one accident might disqualify him, and

said no, it wasn't. And then I asked him, and

he said there was examples, and he remembers

something that buttresses and verifies what

this 30(b)(6) witness just told me, that he

I want to know is that a written policy. He

said if a -- if a -- if an accident is serious

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	14 (Pages 50 to 53)
50	52
1 MR. PIERCE: You can always do that,	1 the disqualifying criteria. Again, I don't
2 Counsel. You don't have to you don't have	2 know if that list exists.
3 to advise the witness about what he might	3 BY MR. PIERCE:
4 testify to. You know what your rights are as a	4 Q How many at-fault accidents, if you know
5 lawyer.	5 today, would disqualify a DoorDash driver?
6 MR. SAFFLES: I'm not advising him. I'm	6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
7 just telling you, Carl, this is all kind of	7 answer.
8 couched in that.	8 THE WITNESS: I don't know the set number
9 MR. PIERCE: I understand that.	9 of accidents that would disqualify someone from
10 BY MR. PIERCE:	· · ·
11 Q All right. If two accidents is not enough	10 signing up to be a Dasher. 11 BY MR. PIERCE:
12 to disqualify a driver prior to assuming a role as a	12 Q All right. You made mention of having an
13 DoorDash driver, would you would three be enough?	13 existing driver's license. Is there any number of
14 Is three too many, in other words?	14 points, short of losing your license, that would
<u> </u>	15 disqualify a DoorDash driver?
The state of the s	
16 answer. 17 THE WITNESS: I've stated that I haven't	
18 seen the criteria checklist. I don't know if	
	18 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question? 19 BY MR. PIERCE:
	20 Q Yeah. Assume a state like South Carolina
20 know. 21 BY MR. PIERCE:	
	21 has 12 points on your license, and each at-fault 22 driver or each incidence could potentially lead to
22 Q How about four, five, or six, is that too 23 many accidents to be a DoorDash driver?	23 losing some of those points. Is there anything that
24 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	24 you can recall from these criteria or your work at
25 answer.	25 DoorDash would say if you lose half your points or
25 answer.	25 Door Dadin Would day in you look hain your points of
51	53
1 THE WITNESS: I don't know.	1 three fourths of your points, you're no longer
2 BY MR. PIERCE:	2 qualified? Do you have any knowledge of anything
3 Q How about	3 like that?
4 A I didn't hear the	4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
5 Q I said how about seven? Is seven	5 answer .
6 accidents too much?	6 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of the point
7 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	7 system impacting the results of the background
8 THE WITNESS: I don't know.	8 check.
9 BY MR. PIERCE:	9 BY MR. PIERCE:
10 Q I'm sorry, Mr. Spencer. I didn't hear	9 BY MR. PIERCE: 10 Q Does DoorDash have a contract with a
11 your response. Is seven accidents too many to be a	11 company called Checkr?
12 DoorDash driver?	12 A Yes.
13 MR. PIERCE: Object to form. You may	13 Q Is there an existing contractual
14 answer.	14 relationship with Checkr?
15 THE WITNESS: I don't know.	15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
16 BY MR. PIERCE:	16 answer.
17 Q Okay. Did you do anything before this	17 THE WITNESS: Yes.
18 deposition today to look for these criteria about	18 BY MR. PIERCE:
19 what would be too many accidents or what a driving	19 Q Did you review that contract between
20 record would have to look like to be prevented from	20 DoorDash and Checkr as part of your testimony today?
21 being a DoorDash driver? Did you do anything to	21 A I did not.
22 look for those today?	22 Q Where can I find that contract, the
23 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	23 existing contract between DoorDash and Checkr, about
24 answer.	24 the duties and responsibilities of Checkr for
25 THE WITNESS: I didn't review the all	25 DoorDash?
1	

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

	15 (Pages 34 to 37)
54	56
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	1 answer.
2 answer.	2 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
3 THE WITNESS: I don't know where that	3 BY MR. PIERCE:
4 could be found.	4 Q Do you know if there's any requirement for
5 BY MR. PIERCE:	5 Checkr to determine if there were any fatalities in
6 Q If a sorry, and I apologize. I think	6 the prior wrecks?
7 your answer was you don't know where that can be	l '
8 found?	7 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 8 answer.
9 A Correct.	9 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't know
	l I
10 Q All right. If a driver has lived in	
11 multiple states, does DoorDash require Checkr to	11 that there's certain databases that they have 12 access to pull information from, so I don't
12 pull the motor vehicle records from these other	' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '
13 states?	13 know if those types of details aren't
14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	14 contained. I don't know what else they can do
15 answer.	15 to look at that. I don't know.
16 THE WITNESS: I don't know everything that	16 BY MR. PIERCE:
17 Checkr is looking for during the background	17 Q In all fairness, you don't know anything
18 check.	18 about the relationship between DoorDash and Checkr,
19 BY MR. PIERCE:	19 do you?
20 Q You're not sitting here as the	20 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
21 representative of DoorDash and blaming Checkr for	21 answer.
22 putting an inappropriate driver in a on a	22 THE WITNESS: As far as the relationship,
23 DoorDash Dash, are you?	23 I mean, I understand that Checkr is our third
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	24 party background check partner. As far as
25 answer.	25 exactly how the background check is conducted,
55	57
	l IC
1 THE WITNESS: No	1 what databases are being looked at I don't
1 THE WITNESS: No.	1 what databases are being looked at, I don't
2 BY MR. PIERCE:	2 know that.
 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE:
 BY MR. PIERCE: Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that?	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct?
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	 2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer.	 2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer.
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher,	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check.	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash has outlined the process to become a Dasher, including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE:	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break?
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put 13 the safe drivers on the road, correct? You don't	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one 13 more or two more questions, and we'll be.
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put 13 the safe drivers on the road, correct? You don't 14 want to put unsafe drivers on the record?	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one 13 more or two more questions, and we'll be. 14 BY MR. PIERCE:
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put 13 the safe drivers on the road, correct? You don't 14 want to put unsafe drivers on the record? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one 13 more or two more questions, and we'll be. 14 BY MR. PIERCE: 15 Q You would agree with me, though,
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put 13 the safe drivers on the road, correct? You don't 14 want to put unsafe drivers on the record? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 16 answer.	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one 13 more or two more questions, and we'll be. 14 BY MR. PIERCE: 15 Q You would agree with me, though, 16 regardless of whether the background check occurred
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put 13 the safe drivers on the road, correct? You don't 14 want to put unsafe drivers on the record? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 16 answer. 17 THE WITNESS: As long as someone is able	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one 13 more or two more questions, and we'll be. 14 BY MR. PIERCE: 15 Q You would agree with me, though, 16 regardless of whether the background check occurred 17 or didn't occur for Ms. Odom, that she was an
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put 13 the safe drivers on the road, correct? You don't 14 want to put unsafe drivers on the record? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 16 answer. 17 THE WITNESS: As long as someone is able 18 to clear and pass a background check, they can	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one 13 more or two more questions, and we'll be. 14 BY MR. PIERCE: 15 Q You would agree with me, though, 16 regardless of whether the background check occurred 17 or didn't occur for Ms. Odom, that she was an 18 approved DoorDash driver on November 10th, 2019,
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put 13 the safe drivers on the road, correct? You don't 14 want to put unsafe drivers on the record? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 16 answer. 17 THE WITNESS: As long as someone is able 18 to clear and pass a background check, they can 19 be eligible to Dash.	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one 13 more or two more questions, and we'll be. 14 BY MR. PIERCE: 15 Q You would agree with me, though, 16 regardless of whether the background check occurred 17 or didn't occur for Ms. Odom, that she was an 18 approved DoorDash driver on November 10th, 2019, 19 correct?
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put 13 the safe drivers on the road, correct? You don't 14 want to put unsafe drivers on the record? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 16 answer. 17 THE WITNESS: As long as someone is able 18 to clear and pass a background check, they can 19 be eligible to Dash. 20 BY MR. PIERCE:	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one 13 more or two more questions, and we'll be. 14 BY MR. PIERCE: 15 Q You would agree with me, though, 16 regardless of whether the background check occurred 17 or didn't occur for Ms. Odom, that she was an 18 approved DoorDash driver on November 10th, 2019, 19 correct? 20 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put 13 the safe drivers on the road, correct? You don't 14 want to put unsafe drivers on the record? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 16 answer. 17 THE WITNESS: As long as someone is able 18 to clear and pass a background check, they can 19 be eligible to Dash. 20 BY MR. PIERCE: 21 Q Do you know whether, as part of the	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one 13 more or two more questions, and we'll be. 14 BY MR. PIERCE: 15 Q You would agree with me, though, 16 regardless of whether the background check occurred 17 or didn't occur for Ms. Odom, that she was an 18 approved DoorDash driver on November 10th, 2019, 19 correct? 20 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 21 answer.
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put 13 the safe drivers on the road, correct? You don't 14 want to put unsafe drivers on the record? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 16 answer. 17 THE WITNESS: As long as someone is able 18 to clear and pass a background check, they can 19 be eligible to Dash. 19 BY MR. PIERCE: 21 Q Do you know whether, as part of the 22 contract between Checkr and DoorDash, there's a	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one 13 more or two more questions, and we'll be. 14 BY MR. PIERCE: 15 Q You would agree with me, though, 16 regardless of whether the background check occurred 17 or didn't occur for Ms. Odom, that she was an 18 approved DoorDash driver on November 10th, 2019, 19 correct? 20 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 21 answer. 22 THE WITNESS: She did have access to the
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put 13 the safe drivers on the road, correct? You don't 14 want to put unsafe drivers on the record? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 16 answer. 17 THE WITNESS: As long as someone is able 18 to clear and pass a background check, they can 19 be eligible to Dash. 19 BY MR. PIERCE: 21 Q Do you know whether, as part of the 22 contract between Checkr and DoorDash, there's a 23 responsibility of Checkr to investigate the severity	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one 13 more or two more questions, and we'll be. 14 BY MR. PIERCE: 15 Q You would agree with me, though, 16 regardless of whether the background check occurred 17 or didn't occur for Ms. Odom, that she was an 18 approved DoorDash driver on November 10th, 2019, 19 correct? 20 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 21 answer. 22 THE WITNESS: She did have access to the platform as a Dasher.
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q DoorDash bears the ultimate responsibility 4 for assuring that it puts safe drivers on the road. 5 Would you agree with that? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I agree that, yes, DoorDash 9 has outlined the process to become a Dasher, 10 including passing the background check. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q And one of those is you're wanting to put 13 the safe drivers on the road, correct? You don't 14 want to put unsafe drivers on the record? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 16 answer. 17 THE WITNESS: As long as someone is able 18 to clear and pass a background check, they can 19 be eligible to Dash. 19 BY MR. PIERCE: 21 Q Do you know whether, as part of the 22 contract between Checkr and DoorDash, there's a	2 know that. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: 4 Q And you don't know what is disqualifying 5 or qualifying sitting here today, correct? 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: Again, I didn't review a 9 list or even know of its existence. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time 11 for a break? 12 MR. PIERCE: No. Let me finish one 13 more or two more questions, and we'll be. 14 BY MR. PIERCE: 15 Q You would agree with me, though, 16 regardless of whether the background check occurred 17 or didn't occur for Ms. Odom, that she was an 18 approved DoorDash driver on November 10th, 2019, 19 correct? 20 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 21 answer. 22 THE WITNESS: She did have access to the

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	10 (Pages 30 to 01)
58	60
1 the time of the collision?	1 report.
2 A Correct.	2 Q Okay. Now, let's go to this is the
3 MR. PIERCE: Can we take like five	3 actual background report. All right. Let me ask
4 minutes? I know we started at noon because of	4 you about the background report. Do you see those
5 the time out in out west, so in	5 two accidents that are reported there?
6 California. Maybe five or ten five minutes.	6 A I do.
7 Is that good, everybody?	7 MR. PIERCE: All right. Let's mark this
8 MR. SAFFLES: Can we take ten?	8 as the next numbered plaintiff's exhibit.
9 MR. PIERCE: Ten's fine.	9 That will be three, correct?
10 BY MR. PIERCE:	10 MR. BRIGGS: That's correct.
11 Q I will say to you, Mr. Spencer, you're not	11 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 3, Checkr Report
12 allowed to talk with anyone while we're off a break	12 [DoorDash Response to P's RFPD 3-5], was
13 about the substance of why we're here today. In	marked for identification.)
14 other words, there's no coaching. I'm allowed to	14 BY MR. PIERCE:
15 ask you. One of the exceptions about from the	15 Q Do you see that there were three I mean
16 attorney-client rules is I'm allowed to ask you	16 two reportable accidents on Ms. Odom's record that
17 anything you've been told that doesn't involve	17 Checkr was aware of?
18 pleasantries. Do you understand that as part of	18 A Yes.
19 your prior deposition testimony?	19 Q And they communicated that information to
20 A Understood.	20 DoorDash, did they not?
21 MR. PIERCE: Thank you.	21 A Correct.
22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the	22 Q All right. Let's go to the first one,
23 record. The time is now 1:04.	23 April 18th, 2019. What was the severity of that
24 (A recess transpired.)	24 accident?
25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the	25 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q Mr. Spencer, we're back on the record 4 here. Would it be fair to say that you haven't 5 talked with any lawyers or anyone else at DoorDash 6 about the substance of your testimony?	2 THE WITNESS: The details that we're 3 seeing on this page is the extent of DoorDash's 4 knowledge. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q Would you agree with me under oath that
7 A Correct.	7 there is no indication of the severity of that
8 Q Okay. All right. And sitting here today,	8 accident?
9 have you reviewed Ms. Odom's applications for the	9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
10 actual to be a Dasher for DoorDash?	10 answer.
11 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	11 THE WITNESS: Correct. All I see is
12 answer.	12 reportable.
13 THE WITNESS: I reviewed I reviewed	13 BY MR. PIERCE:
14 Ms. Odom's acceptance of the independent	14 Q All right. And also with regard to that
contractor agreement as well as her background	15 information, you don't know if there was any
16 check report, which are both parts of the	16 fatalities?
17 sign-up process.	17 A I don't.
18 BY MR. PIERCE:	18 Q Let's go to February 8th, 2019, that
19 Q Sure. Let's go and let's mark the next	19 accident. Again, do you understand the severity of
20 numbered exhibit, and I think I know what you're	20 that accident?
21 referring to, but you can correct me if I'm wrong.	21 A I don't.
22 So is this a document the report which is where	22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
23 she accepted the terms of the relationship with	23 BY MR. PIERCE:
24 DoorDash as you've stated?	24 Q Do you know whether there was any
25 A No. This would be the background check	25 fatalities in that accident?
I The state of the	

17 (Pages 62 to 65

62 64 1 A I don't. 1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 Q Do you know, sitting here today and 2 answer. speaking for DoorDash, whether there was any other 3 THE WITNESS: I don't. investigation with regard to those two accidents 4 BY MR. PIERCE: that were on the same calendar year that Ms. Odom Q All right. So sitting here today, if, in 5 applied to be a DoorDash Dasher? Do you know fact, what I just represented is true, there would whether there was any further investigation? have been as many as four accidents that DoorDash 7 failed to investigate before putting Ms. Odom on the 8 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 9 road as a DoorDash Dasher delivering food for answer. DoorDash. Is that fair? 10 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. 10 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 12 Q All right. So DoorDash knows that within 12 answer. 13 the nine months prior to accepting Ms. Odom as a 13 THE WITNESS: DoorDash's knowledge is just 14 driver, that she was involved in two reportable 14 what we're seeing on this page. I'm not aware 15 accidents that could or could not have involved 15 of any other accidents. 16 fatalities, could or could not have involved serious 16 BY MR. PIERCE: injuries, but did no further investigation. Is that Q And you're not aware of any other 17 true? investigation? 18 18 19 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 20 20 answer. answer 21 21 THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of, THE WITNESS: DoorDash is aware of the two 22 accidents appearing on the background check. 22 correct. 23 BY MR. PIERCE: 23 BY MR. PIERCE: 24 Q And they did nothing to determine whether 2.4 Q All right. Someone that has two 25 there was fatalities or serious injuries or any accidents, would you agree with me on behalf of 63 65 other investigation, correct? DoorDash, within the nine months previous to being 1 2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may put on the road as a DoorDash Dasher would 3 necessarily cause some concern, correct? THE WITNESS: DoorDash does not conduct an MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 4 independent background check. 5 5 answer. 6 6 BY MR. PIERCE: THE WITNESS: Not based just on the 7 7 Q And they did not ask -- based on your details that I'm seeing here. review and speaking on behalf of DoorDash, they did 8 BY MR. PIERCE: not ask Checkr to do any additional investigation to 9 Q All right. Well -determine whether those accidents involved 10 Not necessarily. fatalities or serious injuries, correct? 11 And I'm sorry to talk over you. So I MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 12 believe your answer was not based on the details you 12 13 answer. 13 see here, correct? 14 THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. 14 Correct. 15 BY MR. PIERCE: 15 But would you also agree with me that there is no record that DoorDash asked for any other 16 Q And furthermore, we had the benefit of 16 details? 17 deposing Ms. Odom under oath, and we understand that 17 she was in two other accidents in the state of 18 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 Tennessee. Are you aware of that? 19 answer. 20 MS. STRINGFELLOW: Object to the form. 20 THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of. THE WITNESS: No. BY MR. PIERCE: 21 21 22 BY MR. PIERCE: 22 Q And at this time, they would have had --Q And that's before these two accidents. Do based on this application, they would have had not 23 23 24 you know whether Checkr did and checked the only the ability to reach out to Checkr, but they 25 background of Ms. Odom for the state of Tennessee? would have had the ability to reach out to Ms. Odom

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	16 (Pages 00 to 09)
66	68
1 to find out the facts and circumstances regarding	1 not to answer, and we'll deal with that the
2 not only these two accidents, but also the two that	· '
3 occurred in Tennessee, correct?	3 BY MR. PIERCE:
4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	4 Q My question is this: Do you know of any
5 answer.	5 other person that knows more about this Checkr than
6 THE WITNESS: As far as any accidents that	6 you?
7 happened in Tennessee, I don't know why they're	7 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
8 not showing on this report.	8 answer.
9 BY MR. PIERCE:	9 THE WITNESS: I don't know. There may
10 Q And let me ask you this: Would you agree	10 BY MR. PIERCE:
11 with me that just like fatalities and serious	11 Q So let's go through the things that
12 injuries, DoorDash doesn't know if any of these two	12 DoorDash knows. DoorDash knows that Ms. Odom is a
13 accidents involved the use of alcohol or drugs, do	13 very young person, 18 or 19 years old, right in
14 they?	14 there, that she's involved in two accidents, and
15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	15 they don't bother to investigate the nature and
16 answer.	16 circumstance of those accidents. Is that fair?
17 THE WITNESS: It's not indicated on the	17 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
18 report, no.	18 answer.
19 BY MR. PIERCE:	19 BY MR. PIERCE:
20 Q And so without further investigation, you	20 Q How about this: Did they investigate the
21 don't know whether Ms. Odom could have been using	21 nature and circumstance of those accidents?
	l Id
23 correct?	
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	
25 THE WITNESS: Again, I don't know exactly	25 perform a background check on Ms. Odom, and
67	69
	69 1 this was the information that was returned. I
67	
67 1 how the I don't know how the reports are	1 this was the information that was returned. I
67 1 how the I don't know how the reports are 2 generated. I don't know if it was in play, if	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this
67 1 how the I don't know how the reports are 2 generated. I don't know if it was in play, if 3 it would be included, and I don't know if	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE:
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor.	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE:
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE:	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry?
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry?
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BYMR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of.
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE:
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct?	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct? A Representative for DoorDash, correct.	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to prevent DoorDash from asking these questions to
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct? A Representative for DoorDash, correct. Q For these very areas that I'm asking	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to prevent DoorDash from asking these questions to Ms. Odom, the prospective driver, correct?
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct? A Representative for DoorDash, correct. Q For these very areas that I'm asking about. This is it's no surprise to you that I'm	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to prevent DoorDash from asking these questions to Ms. Odom, the prospective driver, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct? A Representative for DoorDash, correct. Q For these very areas that I'm asking about. This is it's no surprise to you that I'm asking you about this because this is one of the	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to prevent DoorDash from asking these questions to Ms. Odom, the prospective driver, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer.
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct? A Representative for DoorDash, correct. Q For these very areas that I'm asking about. This is it's no surprise to you that I'm asking you about this because this is one of the areas that the judge ordered you to be able to	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to prevent DoorDash from asking these questions to MS. Odom, the prospective driver, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Nothing preventing, no.
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct? A Representative for DoorDash, correct. Q For these very areas that I'm asking about. This is it's no surprise to you that I'm asking you about this because this is one of the areas that the judge ordered you to be able to testify about, isn't it?	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BYMR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BYMR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to prevent DoorDash from asking these questions to MS. Odom, the prospective driver, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Nothing preventing, no. BYMR. PIERCE:
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct? A Representative for DoorDash, correct. Q For these very areas that I'm asking about. This is it's no surprise to you that I'm asking you about this because this is one of the areas that the judge ordered you to be able to testify about, isn't it? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Do you want	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BYMR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BYMR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to prevent DoorDash from asking these questions to Ms. Odom, the prospective driver, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Nothing preventing, no. BYMR. PIERCE: Q Let me ask you this: Is a sitting
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct? A Representative for DoorDash, correct. Q For these very areas that I'm asking about. This is it's no surprise to you that I'm asking you about this because this is one of the areas that the judge ordered you to be able to testify about, isn't it? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Do you want to direct us to that on the notice?	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BYMR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BYMR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to prevent DoorDash from asking these questions to Ms. Odom, the prospective driver, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Nothing preventing, no. BYMR. PIERCE: Q Let me ask you this: Is a sitting here, is a distracted driver more likely to get in
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct? A Representative for DoorDash, correct. Q For these very areas that I'm asking about. This is it's no surprise to you that I'm asking you about this because this is one of the areas that the judge ordered you to be able to testify about, isn't it? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Do you want to direct us to that on the notice? BY MR. PIERCE:	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to prevent DoorDash from asking these questions to Ms. Odom, the prospective driver, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Nothing preventing, no. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Let me ask you this: Is a sitting here, is a distracted driver more likely to get in accidents than an undistracted, one that does not
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct? A Representative for DoorDash, correct. Q For these very areas that I'm asking about. This is it's no surprise to you that I'm asking you about this because this is one of the areas that the judge ordered you to be able to testify about, isn't it? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Do you want to direct us to that on the notice? BY MR. PIERCE: Q My question is	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to prevent DoorDash from asking these questions to Ms. Odom, the prospective driver, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Nothing preventing, no. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Let me ask you this: Is a sitting here, is a distracted driver more likely to get in accidents than an undistracted, one that does not have distractions?
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct? A Representative for DoorDash, correct. Q For these very areas that I'm asking about. This is it's no surprise to you that I'm asking you about this because this is one of the areas that the judge ordered you to be able to testify about, isn't it? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Do you want to direct us to that on the notice? BY MR. PIERCE: Q My question is MR. PIERCE: I'm not going to sit here and	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to prevent DoorDash from asking these questions to Ms. Odom, the prospective driver, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Nothing preventing, no. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Let me ask you this: Is a sitting here, is a distracted driver more likely to get in accidents than an undistracted, one that does not have distractions? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. He's not an
how the I don't know how the reports are generated. I don't know if it was in play, if it would be included, and I don't know if there's always just going to be a spot that says no alcohol or drugs involved. I don't know if it's only included if it was a factor. I don't know how the reports are generated. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, you would agree that you're the representative that DoorDash presented to me to ask these questions to, correct? A Representative for DoorDash, correct. Q For these very areas that I'm asking about. This is it's no surprise to you that I'm asking you about this because this is one of the areas that the judge ordered you to be able to testify about, isn't it? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Do you want to direct us to that on the notice? BY MR. PIERCE: Q My question is	this was the information that was returned. I don't know if this is I don't know if this is the extent of the information that Checkr was able to see. I have no reason to think anything was omitted. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So my question is this: There was no follow-up, no further inquiry? A Not that I'm aware of. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And there's no there was nothing to prevent DoorDash from asking these questions to Ms. Odom, the prospective driver, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Nothing preventing, no. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Let me ask you this: Is a sitting here, is a distracted driver more likely to get in accidents than an undistracted, one that does not have distractions?

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

70 1 BY MR. PIERCE: 1 things of that nature. Do you believe that makes her more likely to get in additional accidents, less 2 Q All right. Well, go ahead and answer the 3 question. likely, or the same? 4 A I don't know. 4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 5 Q All right. So you don't have a general 5 answer. belief, DoorDash does, that a distracted driver is 6 6 THE WITNESS: No, I wouldn't agree that more likely to be in an accident than one that is 7 7 Dashing would make somebody more likely to get not distracted? 8 8 in an accident. 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 9 BY MR. PIERCE: Q Let me ask you, has DoorDash in the past 10 THE WITNESS: No. I mean --10 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 encountered problems with its drivers acting in an extremely dangerous manner while delivering its Q Okay. All right. That's fair. You don't 12 12 product? 13 have an opinion. DoorDash doesn't have an opinion 13 about distracted drivers. I hear you if that's your 14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You can 15 testimony. 15 answer. Let's move on to whether Ms. Odom is a 16 16 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that, please? professional driver. Would you agree with me that 17 17 BY MR. PIERCE: 18 when DoorDash employs someone in the capacity as a Q Well, let me show you an example. 18 DoorDash Dasher, that that person derives income 19 MR. PIERCE: Cue up the Boston video. from getting on the public highways and driving 20 BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm going to play you a short video, professionally? 21 21 22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 22 Mr. Spencer, and you may have been involved in this, answer. and ask you some questions following it. 23 23 24 THE WITNESS: DoorDash did not employ 24 (Video playing.) 25 Ms. Odom. She was an independent contracted BY MR. PIERCE: 71 73 1 delivery driver, so that is one of the ways she 1 Q My question to you earlier, Mr. Spencer, 2 made income. 2 is whether DoorDash had encountered other instances 3 BY MR. PIERCE: of their drivers acting in a dangerous fashion, Q So she was a professional driver acting in other than Ms. Odom, and are you familiar with the 4 the capacity as a DoorDash driver, correct? 5 situation in Boston where that news report emanated MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 6 from? 6 7 7 MR. SAFFLES: Objection. This is outside answer. 8 8 THE WITNESS: She was an independent the scope of the deposition notice. I'm 9 9 contracted person operating her delivery instructing the witness not to answer. 10 business. I don't know if that makes her a 10 MR. PIERCE: Sure. I can tie it up, but 11 professional driver. 11 I'll -- and maybe I'll do it later, but for right now, we can move on. You've got to make 12 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 13 13 Q She makes money from driving on the your motion within five days under South 14 highways in a professional capacity, correct? 14 Carolina rules. 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 15 BY MR. PIERCE: 16 Q All right. Do you know if Ms. Odom is answer. 16 currently driving for DoorDash? 17 THE WITNESS: Sure. 17 A Not to my --18 18 BY MR. PIERCE: 19 Q That's a fair question, correct. So let's 19 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I'm sorry. 20 move on to this. So now not only has Ms. Odom had 20 Object to form. You may answer. Go ahead. 21 You might need to repeat your answer, the accidents where she was presumably not in a professional capacity, as a private driver, that you 22 Mr. Spencer. I apologize. 23 didn't investigate, but now you're asking her to act 23 THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge Ms. Odom 24 in a professional capacity and use a DoorDash app 24 is -- not to my knowledge.

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

25 BY MR. PIERCE:

25 while trying to obtain delivery speeds and times and

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	20 (Pages 74 to 77)
74	76
1 Q If I were to represent to you that her	1 in 2019?
2 testimony under oath was that she is currently	2 MR. PIERCE: I'm asking now. Obviously, I
3 driving for DoorDash, do you have any reason to	have a punitive case against both DoorDash and
4 argue with that?	4 Ms. Odom, and so I'm being I'm entitled to
5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	5 know both pre- and postaccident events.
,	6 BY MR. PIERCE:
7 THE WITNESS: I have no reason to argue 8 with that.	a committee and a year men
	8 the current set of protocols are that exist with
9 BY MR. PIERCE:	9 regard to DoorDash?
10 Q Would you agree with me that pursuant to	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
11 the court order and the areas of inquiry, you were	11 answer.
12 to be provided yourself and you were to provide with	THE WITNESS: In terms of the frequency
me all background information regarding Ms. Odom's	that background checks are performed, as I sit
work for DoorDash, and that that was an oversight	14 here today, no.
15 that should be corrected?	15 BY MR. PIERCE:
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't	16 Q So you can just like earlier when I
think that's accurate, Carl, but	17 asked you about criteria, directives, policies, and
18 BY MR. PIERCE:	18 procedures with DoorDash, you don't know what
19 Q You can go ahead and answer the question.	19 that what exists in writing with regard to
20 A I don't understand.	20 whether there is a repeat or necessity for an
21 Q In other words I'm sorry, Mr. Spencer.	21 additional background check. Fair enough?
22 I don't mean to cut you off. Let me let me do it	22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
23 this way. Would you go look and see if Ms at	23 THE WITNESS: Correct.
24 the appropriate time and see if she is currently	24 BY MR. PIERCE:
25 working for DoorDash and provide all additional	25 Q That's fair, right, you don't know?
	, , ,
75	77
1 background checks or additional information as it	1 A I don't know.
2 relates to Ms. Odom and her work with or for	2 Q They could exist, they might exist, but
3 DoorDash? Would you agree to do that?	3 you don't know, sitting here today under oath. Fair
4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	4 enough?
5 answer .	5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
6 THE WITNESS: I will work with counsel.	6 answer.
7 That's something we can take into	7 THE WITNESS: Correct.
8 consideration.	8 MR. PIERCE: Let's cue up the other
9 BY MR. PIERCE:	9 accident report. Not accident report. I mean
10 Q I'll take that as a yes, and we'll move	10 driving record, her other driving record.
11 on.	11 BYMR. PIERCE:
	12 Q I'm going to mark this, Mr. Spencer, as
3	
13 general rule, when there is a gap in employment or a	
gap in someone serving as a DoorDash Dasher, is an	14 four to your deposition.
additional background check required?	15 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 4, 10 Year
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	16 Driver Record, was marked for
answer.	17 identification.)
18 THE WITNESS: Potentially.	18 BY MR. PIERCE:
19 BY MR. PIERCE:	19 Q This is Ms. Odom's current driving report.
	20 And you remember me asking you about what number of
Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, and	
Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, and we've already gone through this, are you aware of	21 accidents would be disqualifying? Do you remember
Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, and we've already gone through this, are you aware of any criteria or any directives or any protocol that	
Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, and we've already gone through this, are you aware of	 21 accidents would be disqualifying? Do you remember 22 that question? 23 A I do.
Q Okay. All right. Sitting here today, and we've already gone through this, are you aware of any criteria or any directives or any protocol that	21 accidents would be disqualifying? Do you remember 22 that question?

	21 (Pages 78 to 81)
	78 80
1 A I do.	1 MR. PIERCE: Okay. All right. So, in
2 Q If I were to represent to you that there	2 other words, you're reserving the right to
3 are seven accidents on this driving report, do you	3 object on that basis?
4 have any reason to disagree with that	4 MR. SAFFLES: Well, I'm objecting and
5 representation? I'm sorry. I misspoke. There's	5 reserving the right to further object, correct.
6 six accidents on this. And let me just stop and	6 BY MR. PIERCE:
7 repeat that question.	7 Q Okay. All right, now. So with regard to
8 If I were to represent to you that there's	8 this, let me ask you just quickly one question, as
9 six accidents on this driver's record for Ms. Odom,	9 opposed to a string of questions. Would you agree
10 would you have any reason to disagree with that?	10 with me that sitting here today, if Ms. Odom is
11 A This is the first time seeing this. This	11 driving as a DoorDash Dasher and delivering food for
12 was not conducted by DoorDash or Checkr. I have no	12 DoorDash, that she that you don't know the facts
13 reason to dispute this.	13 and circumstances of any of those previous six
14 Q Okay. Well, would you also agree with me	14 wrecks?
15 that this is something that DoorDash should know if	15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
16 Ms. Odom is currently employed as a DoorDash driv	er 16 answer.
17 or Dasher?	17 THE WITNESS: I don't know the details
18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	18 regarding those six incidents, no.
19 answer.	19 BY MR. PIERCE:
20 THE WITNESS: If this is something that	20 Q You don't know whether they involved drugs
would show up on the background check performed	
by Checkr on Ms. Odom, then yes, I agree that	22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
it's something DoorDash should be aware of.	23 THE WITNESS: I didn't see anything
24 BY MR. PIERCE:	24 indicating that on the report, no.
25 Q Okay. And it's up to DoorDash to	25 BY MR. PIERCE:
	79 81
1 determine how often they require someone to have a	a 1 Q You don't know whether they involved
2 background check, correct?	2 serious personal injury at all either, do you?
3 A I don't know.	3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
4 Q Well, I mean, Checkr wouldn't voluntarily	4 answer.
5 redo a background check as part of their business.	5 THE WITNESS: I didn't see anything
6 That would be controlled by the contract between	6 indicated on the report, no.
7 Checkr and DoorDash, correct?	7 BY MR. PIERCE:
8 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	8 Q And you don't know if any of them involved
9 answer.	9 a fatality, do you?
10 THE WITNESS: It should be something	10 A Idon't.
11 that's in the contract, yes.	11 Q If I were to represent to you that
12 BY MR. PIERCE:	12 Ms. Odom stated that she suffered a brain injury in
13 Q And again, remember earlier I asked you if	13 one of these accidents, would you have any reason to
14 you would look for certain documents for me? Wou	
15 you agree to look for the contract between Checkr	15 A Can you repeat the question?
16 and DoorDash for me as part of this investigation?	16 Q If I were to tell you that when Ms. Odom 17 was deposed last week, she said she suffered a brain
17 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form, but also 18 calls for proprietary information.	18 injury in one of these accidents referenced in this
18 calls for proprietary information. 19 MR. PIERCE: A contract between someone	19 accident report, do you have any reason to agree or
20 doing background checks is proprietary?	20 disagree with that?
21 MR. SAFFLES: I'm just stating it for	21 A No.
22 context, Carl. You can ask him your question.	22 Q All right. Should someone with a brain
23 He can answer it. I'm just providing I	23 injury and six reported accidents be allowed to
24 stated the same context the last time. I'm	24 drive for DoorDash?
= - Stated the dame content the last time. 1111	

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

25

just repeating it.

25

MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may

22 (Pages 82 to 85

82 1 reward on-time delivery and punish late delivery as answer. 2 THE WITNESS: If they're able to clear a part of their algorithm. Are you aware of those 3 criticisms? background check. BY MR. PIERCE: 4 4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 5 Q And again, you don't know the criteria for 5 answer. the background check sitting here today, correct? 6 THE WITNESS: No. 6 7 7 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: 8 THE WITNESS: Correct. Q So you've never seen that Boston video or 9 MR. PIERCE: All right. So let's cue up testified about the DoorDash algorithm rewarding on-time delivery and punishing late deliveries? You 10 the video of her driving. 10 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 never -- you never heard of that before? 12 Q Now, so immediately -- let me ask you this 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may question. Immediately after leaving the deposition 13 13 answer. where she testified under oath about the serious 14 THE WITNESS: I've not seen that Boston injuries and the horrible accident she was involved 15 video, and I'm not aware of that practice, no. with my client, Ms. Odom took it upon herself to 16 BY MR. PIERCE: drive down the highway and post this video to social 17 17 Q Would you generally agree with me that media. I'm going to show it to you. someone should avoid distractions while driving? 18 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 (Video playing.) 19 20 BY MR. PIERCE: 20 answer. 21 Q And my question is have you, as part of THE WITNESS: I agree that people should 21 your investigation, learned that Ms. Odom posts on 22 follow the traffic laws while operating a motor 23 her social media while driving down the highway, 23 vehicle, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: 24 reading the words off and transcripts from a phone, 24 and singing? Is that a safe practice for a DoorDash 25 Q Even if it's not against the law, would 83 85 1 Dasher? 1 you agree with me that it would increase the danger 2 MS. STRINGFELLOW: Objection. and risk to be distracted while driving? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Go ahead, 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Again, he's 4 4 not an expert. 5 THE WITNESS: When Dashers sign up, they 5 THE WITNESS: I don't personally -- I personally avoid distractions while I drive. 6 have to agree to the independent contractor 6 7 agreement, and part of that is following all 7 BY MR. PIERCE: 8 local laws, including traffic laws, so I don't Q All right. Let me ask you this: With 9 know all traffic laws in South Carolina. regard to the DoorDash app, would you agree with me that you have to multitask while you're driving with 10 BY MR. PIERCE: 10 Q Well, you do know that a professional a DoorDash app, you have to both refer to the app 11 driver, such as Ms. Odom while she's delivering for and to the directions, and you also have to meet the 12 12 13 DoorDash, has got to refer to an app, and she's got requirements for on-time delivery, and that that to determine where she's going, she's got to meet requires a greater deal of skill than a driver just certain time restrictions and requirements as part 15 on a random no time/no pressure stroll through the 15 16 of that delivery, correct? 16 streets in a car? 17 17 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 18 18 answer. answer. 19 THE WITNESS: Ms. Odom is presented the 19 BY MR. PIERCE: 20 pickup and dropoff address, but how she is able 20 Q Let me -- that was a poor question. Let me just rephrase that one. Would you agree with me 21 to get there is up to her discretion. 21 22 BY MR. PIERCE: that the DoorDash app and the on-time delivery 23 Q Well, if we had been allowed to finish requirements of DoorDash adds an additional level of 23 asking you questions about the video from Boston, stress and requirements of focus on a driver? 24

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

25

one of the criticisms about DoorDash is that they

MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

86 1 1 time that suggests she was Dashing before the 10th, answer. 2 BY MR. PIERCE: please provide it to me, okay. 3 Q You can answer. Okav. 4 4 A It all comes down to the individual. I Q So in other words, I can't -- it is your 5 now recollection that she was only Dashing on the 5 mean, I myself have Dashed. I didn't feel any 10th, the very day she was involved in the accident additional pressure to speed or drive distracted. 6 Q Are you aware of criticisms that DoorDash 7 with Ms. Saunier? Is that your current apps drivers are encouraged to speed? 8 recollection? 9 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. He said he 10 10 THE WITNESS: No. wasn't sure. And we'll look, and we'll produce 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 anything that says otherwise. 12 Q You never heard that criticism in any of 12 MR. PIERCE: Okay. No speaking objections 13 these 30(b)(6) depositions you've testified under? 13 here, Mr. Saffles. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 14 MR. SAFFLES: I was just trying to help 14 15 answer. 15 you out on it. We'll produce this. 16 16 THE WITNESS: I've heard a similar MR. PIERCE: Okay. I appreciate your 17 17 argument, that the on-time delivery -- I've help. 18 18 BY MR. PIERCE: heard the assumption that on-time delivery 19 could mean that that's an encouragement to 19 Q So is your current recollection that November 10th, 2019, is the day she Dashed for 20 speed, but first and foremost, Dashers are 20 21 agreeing to follow traffic laws, including 21 DoorDash, the first day? 22 speeding laws, when they sign up to become a 22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 23 23 Dasher. answer. 24 BY MR. PIERCE: 24 THE WITNESS: I believe the 10th is the 25 Q Do you understand that Ms. Odom was on her 25 only day where I've seen a Dash log. 87 89 very first day of employment when she was involved 1 BY MR. PIERCE: 1 2 with the collision with Ms. Saunier, my client? Q And would you agree with me that if she 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may had started Dashing before that, that pursuant to the request for production and also what you're here 4 5 THE WITNESS: I recall that I believe to testify about, that that one should have been provided to me, correct? 6 Ms. Odom first Dashed on the 8th, if I recall 6 7

7 correctly.

8 BY MR. PIERCE:

11

16

25

9 Q So you think she was on her third day, not 10 her first day?

A That's what I recall. I could be wrong.

12 Q What records can you point to me that says 13 she began Dashing on the 8th? Can you refer to a particular record, a DoorDash record, that tells you 15 that?

A I don't have the document in front of me.

17 Q Can you tell me what -- you don't have it in front of you, but can you give me a description 19 of the document that says she was Dashing on the 20 8th?

21 A Apologies. I might be misremembering. I 22 believe the background check was complete on the 8th, if I recall, so it may be that Ms. Odom didn't 23 Dash until the 10th.

Q Again, if you locate a document at any

MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may

9 THE WITNESS: I don't recall seeing the 10 request for production.

11 BY MR. PIERCE:

8

Q You don't understand that one of the 12 things you're here to do is to testify about all the 13 14 issues raised in the request for production?

15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 16 answer.

17 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? Was 18 that on the topic list we looked at initially?

19 BY MR. PIERCE:

Q Well, no, it wasn't initially, but I think 20 you're also required to testify about all the areas on the request for production, but I've got so much 23 to cover, we'll come back to that.

24 Well, it's Number 26, all of the

25 interrogatories and requests for production and the

EXHIBIT T

Samuel Spencer-30(b)(6) DoorDash - February 11, 2025

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

92 90 1 responses, so it is covered there, and the court did 1 Q Do you know whether that privacy agreement was provided to me? order you to testify about it. So my question is if at any time you locate any additional document 3 A I don't know. Would you agree to provide it if one pursuant to the request for production, would you 4 5 hasn't been provided? 5 agree to provide it to me? 6 A I'll work with counsel to see, yes. A I will work with counsel, and we can look 7 7 Q And you understand that not only is it an for that. 8 item under the 30(b)(6), but it's court ordered. Do 8 Q Does one who is applying, such as you understand that? Ms. Odom, have to take a written examination? 10 A Yes. 10 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 11 Q Would you agree with me that Ms. Odom is 11 answer. THE WITNESS: There's no written 12 the face of DoorDash as a DoorDash Dasher? 12 13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 examination to become an independent contracted 14 14 Dasher, no. answer. 15 THE WITNESS: No. 15 BY MR. PIERCE: Q So a DoorDash Dasher doesn't have to take 16 BY MR. PIERCE: 16 17 Q Would you agree with me that when she 17 any kind of written examination. Fair enough? 18 18 appears at the restaurant, that's who the restaurant MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may personnel interact with? Is that fair enough? 19 20 20 THE WITNESS: There's no written Α Yes. 21 Q And would you agree with me also that when 21 examination required for independent she delivers the DoorDash delivery, that that's who 22 contractors. 23 the customers interact with? 23 BY MR. PIERCE: 24 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 24 Q Do you provide any training videos to this 25 answer. DoorDash application? 91 93 1 THE WITNESS: If there is an interaction MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 1 2 at the time of delivery, it would be the Dasher 2 3 and customer interacting. 3 THE WITNESS: As part of the sign-up BY MR. PIERCE: 4 4 process, no. 5 Q So the only face that the restaurateur or 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 vendor and the person picking up the -- receiving 6 Q Is there any -- at any time do you provide 7 the delivery would see as a representative of 7 any training videos? 8 DoorDash would be the DoorDash Dasher, correct? 8 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 9 answer. 10 10 THE WITNESS: No. There's no required answer. BY MR. PIERCE: 11 11 training to become an independent contracted Q You can answer. 12 12 Dasher. BY MR. PIERCE: 13 A During the course of a delivery, the 13 only -- the only person that would interact is the 14 Q Any optional training? You said required 15 Dasher and consumer or merchant. 15 training. Is there any optional training? 16 Q During the actual DoorDash application, 16 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 17 17 does the DoorDash applicant have to click through answer. 18 18 various steps in the application? THE WITNESS: So there's a help center on 19 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 the DoorDash website, and this can contain 20 20 articles, how to get started using the app. So answer. 21 21 THE WITNESS: There are steps to the sure, there are some resources available to sign-up process, yes. 22 22 Dashers if they choose to look at them, but 23 BY MR. PIERCE: 23 nothing --

> **Live Oak Reporting** 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

24

BY MR. PIERCE:

Q So these resources or training materials

Α Yes.

Q Is one of them a privacy agreement?

24

25

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

	25 (Pages 94 to 97)
94	96
1 are optional. Is that you were playing a word	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
2 game on me and adding the word "requirement"	2 answer.
3 "required" to my question. So are there any	3 THE WITNESS: I have a different
4 training or other things that an applicant can refer	4 relationship with DoorDash as an employee than
to as part of learning how to be a DoorDash Dasher?	5 an independent contracted Dasher does.
6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	6 BY MR. PIERCE:
7 answer.	7 Q So I want to hear this from you as the
8 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't I wouldn't	8 30(b)(6) representative. The code of conduct and
9 even call them training materials, but	9 the code of ethics and integrity that apply to you,
there's yes, there are articles publicly	10 as a DoorDash direct employee, don't apply to
11 available on the website that anyone can view,	11 someone that y'all classify as a DoorDash Dasher.
12 not even just Dashers.	12 Is that true?
13 BY MR. PIERCE:	13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Asked and
14 Q And it would agree it would provide you	14 answered. You may answer.
15 with routing instructions about this navigation we	15 THE WITNESS: Dashers do not have an
16 talked about earlier, correct?	16 employee handbook or employee guidelines, no.
17 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	17 I don't sign an independent contractor
	18 agreement when I was employed with DoorDash.
answer. THE WITNESS: I don't I don't recall	19 It's a different relationship.
20 ever seeing any help center article related to	20 BY MR. PIERCE:
21 navigation.	21 Q Listen to my question, because I'm asking
22 BY MR. PIERCE:	22 you a little bit different question. Does the
23 Q Let me ask you this: You would agree that	23 DoorDash code of conduct apply to a DoorDash Dasher?
24 the DoorDash code of ethics applies to Dashers as	24 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
25 well, correct?	25 answer.
23 WGII, GOITGGE:	23 answer.
95	97
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	1 THE WITNESS: The code of ethics or
2 answer.	2 employee handbook is not part of what is
3 THE WITNESS: Sorry. What code of ethics	3 presented to Dashers in the independent
4 are you referring to?	4 contractor agreement, no.
5 BY MR. PIERCE:	5 BY MR. PIERCE:
6 Q Well, just in general, the general code of	6 Q Does the code of conduct in any way apply,
7 ethics Mr. Xu might issue from time to time, it	7 as a principle, as a guideline, or anything, to a
8 applies to Dashers as well, right?	8 Dasher?
9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
10 answer.	10 answer.
11 THE WITNESS: No, no.	11 THE WITNESS: Dashers are not DoorDash
12 BY MR. PIERCE:	12 employees.
Q And why not? Why wouldn't the code of	13 BY MR. PIERCE:
14 ethics apply to Dashers?	14 Q That's not the question.
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	15 A No.
answer.	16 Q Does the code of conduct apply? Your
THE WITNESS: So there's no, as you state,	17 answer is no, it doesn't apply?
code of ethics. I mean, there's I have an	18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
employee handbook. That's something that, you	19 BY MR. PIERCE:
know, DoorDash employees review. But no.	20 Q Let me rephrase it so there's no
21 Independent contracted Dashers, they review and	21 objection. Does the code of conduct that applies to
agree to the independent contractor agreement.	22 you apply to a DoorDash Dasher?
23 BY MR. PIERCE:	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Asked and
Q So the code of conduct or code of ethics	24 answered. You may answer again.
25 that govern you don't govern the Dashers?	25 THE WITNESS: No.
	1

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

100 98 1 BY MR. PIERCE: 1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 Q Do Dashers receive performance scores? 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. 4 Q Do they receive weekly reports? 4 BY MR. PIERCE: 5 Q Would you agree with me that the DoorDash 5 Α Do they receive daily reports? app, when used by the Dasher, provides information 6 O 6 to the Dasher about where to go pick up the food? 7 Α 8 Q Would you agree with me that DoorDash 8 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may communicates with Dashers through the DoorDash app? 9 answer. 10 10 THE WITNESS: When a Dasher accepts a 11 Q And the DoorDash app appears on the 11 delivery opportunity, they are given the pickup 12 Dasher's cell phone, correct? 12 address location. 13 A Correct. 13 BY MR. PIERCE: Q And when to be there. There's a time to Q And assuming that Ms. Odom still has the 14 15 cell phone that she -- and the same number that she 15 be there, correct? 16 had at the time of November 19th, two thousand --16 A They're shown an estimated time that the 17 November 10th, 2019, that DoorDash could still get 17 order should be prepared and ready for pickup by the 18 in touch with her through that app, correct? 18 restaurant, yes. Q And they're given directions to be there 19 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 if they're using the navigation app we talked so 2.0 20 answer. much about here before, correct? 21 THE WITNESS: Yes. If Ms. Odom still has 21 22 the DoorDash app installed, and there was a 22 A If they choose navigation, then yes, they 23 notification sent to the Dasher app to Dashers, 23 can get assistance from a third party. 24 Ms. Odom would receive it. 24 Q Are they given any driving tips or weather 25 BY MR. PIERCE: alerts or any warnings of any kind? 99 101 1 Q How about the driver specifically? You 1 I don't know. 2 could still communicate with her specifically either 2 Q Who could I contact to find out about it? on the app or by just calling her cell phone, The part that I'm not 100 percent sure on correct? is if there's like weather alerts. It's possible. 4 5 A No. There's no direct DoorDash to Dasher I don't know in 2019. 6 communication, unless -- you know, unless the 6 Q How about today? Do they give weather 7 7 Dasher's reaching out to us for -- they can call the alerts today? 8 support phone number just as a customer or a A I'm not 100 percent sure. restaurant would. 9 Q Is there today or in 2019 tracking Q Well, how about this. Let me ask it a 10 10 technology to monitor that? 11 different way. If you have the DoorDash Dashers, 11 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 12 that she's part of the procedure, do you, by 12 answer. 13 necessity, have her phone number? Do you, pursuant 13 THE WITNESS: In order for the application to the terms of the agreement and just in general, 14 to work as intended, Dashers agree to share 15 have her actual phone number? 15 their location with the DoorDash app. 16 BY MR. PIERCE: MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 16 17 17 Q Does it track driver movements? 18 18 THE WITNESS: A phone number is provided MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 as part of the sign-up process, yes. 19 20 BY MR. PIERCE: 20 THE WITNESS: GPS data is what the Dasher Q All right. Assuming that Ms. Odom still 21 21 is sharing with the DoorDash app. 22 has the same phone number and that there's an 22 BY MR. PIERCE: ability of DoorDash to make contact using that phone 23 Q And does it show their routes? number with her, correct, because you have that 24 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 25 information, right? 25 answer.

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

102 104 1 THE WITNESS: Yes. delivery, right, the Dash? 1 2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q Does it show their speeds? 3 4 4 THE WITNESS: It's the customer's 5 Q Does DoorDash have a reward system or 5 experience, so, I mean, yes. point system that docks drivers for tardiness? 6 6 BY MR. PIERCE: 7 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may Q It's the Dash itself, because you can't 8 control whether the restaurant makes the right food 9 THE WITNESS: For tardiness, no. or puts it in a box correctly, whether it's hot or cold, but they can control, through its app, the 10 BY MR. PIERCE: 10 Q All right. For being late either picking 11 11 actual delivery by the DoorDash Dasher, correct? up a delivery or dropping off a delivery? 12 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 13 A No. 13 answer. 14 Q So what is the benefit of the algorithm to 14 THE WITNESS: Well, no. I mean, there's 15 DoorDash if it doesn't track the ability or the 15 also situations where the consumer can place an 16 tardiness of a DoorDash Dasher? order and go pick it up themselves, so it's --16 17 we care about that just as much, not involving 17 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 18 18 answer. a Dasher. 19 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. 19 BY MR. PIERCE: 20 BY MR. PIERCE: 20 Q So there's the incidence on the DoorDash Q Yeah. I mean, are you saying under oath 21 21 app where someone can actually place it in a that the algorithm on the DoorDash app doesn't track different manner, and they go pick it up themselves. whether a DoorDash Dasher is on time picking up the 23 23 I'm talking about one where the Dasher is involved. 24 food from the vendor? 24 A Okay. Yeah. We also care about quality 25 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may of the experience if a Dasher is involved. 103 105 1 Q And the experience is getting the food 1 answer. 2 2 there on time, correct? THE WITNESS: DoorDash tracks when a 3 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may delivery was dropped off in relation to the 4 4 estimate that was created at the beginning of 5 5 the -- so yes, I mean, logistically speaking, THE WITNESS: On time, quality of the 6 6 yes. accuracy of the order, yes, the overall 7 7 BY MR. PIERCE: experience. 8 8 Q So let me rephrase my question, then. So MR. SAFFLES: Hey, Carl, is this a good 9 DoorDash knows if a particular driver is on time in place for another break? 10 picking it up from the vendor, the restaurant, and MR. PIERCE: Yeah. It's pretty good. 10 DoorDash also knows whether a driver is on time 11 11 Let's take another one. making the delivery to a customer, correct? 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off --12 13 13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may MR. PIERCE: We're going to come back at 14 14 25 past? 15 THE WITNESS: Yeah, if you want to say 15 MR. SAFFLES: Sounds good. Sorry. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the 16 Dasher. I mean, it's -- we more so care about 16 17 17 the delivery. We care about the overall record. The time is now 2:13. 18 delivery. I mean, there can be delays caused 18 (A recess transpired.) 19 at the pickup location if the order is 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the 20 incorrect. There can be -- you know, it 20 record. The time is now 2:26. 21 21 doesn't all fall back to the Dasher. So, I (Plaintiff's Exhibit 5, Code of 22 22 Conduct, was marked for identification.) mean, overall, DoorDash cares about giving a 23 23 BY MR. PIERCE: quality product from end to end. 24 Q Mr. Spencer, I want to review with you a 24 BY MR. PIERCE: 25 Q And the quality product is the actual 25 minute about the code of conduct of DoorDash, Inc.,

		28 (Pages 106 to 109)
	106	108
1	all right. And this fellow Tony Xu, he's your CEO,	
1 2	right?	
3	A Yes.	,
4	Q Remember when I asked you all those	4 BY MR. PIERCE:
5	questions earlier about whether you had a code of	5 Q I didn't ask you whether it was shared. I
6	conduct, and you told me you did? Do you remember	6 asked you whether it applied to them pursuant to the
7	that?	7 directive of your CEO, that the DoorDash code of
8	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	8 conduct applies to its Dashers. Do you agree or
9	THE WITNESS: Yes.	9 disagree?
10	BY MR. PIERCE:	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
11	Q And you remember you told me you didn't	11 answer.
12	think it applied or you knew it didn't apply to	12 THE WITNESS: I think that, yes, Dashers
13	Dashers, correct?	agree to conduct their business legally and
14	A I'm not aware of this being provided to	ethically in the independent contractor
15	Dashers, correct.	15 agreement.
16	Q All right. Well, let's go to Page 2 of	16 BY MR. PIERCE:
17	it, please, and look at the top. It says: "Our	17 Q All right. And furthermore, the Dasher
18	code of conduct (the "code") applies to all	18 should ask themselves the following questions:
19	employees, executives, board members, directors, and	19 "Does it appear legal?" Yes or no?
20	officers of DoorDash, Inc. (together with its	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
21	affiliates and subsidiaries, the "company" or	21 answer.
22	"DoorDash"). In addition, we expect anyone who	22 THE WITNESS: I see that on this document,
23	works with us (including our Dashers) to share in	23 yes.
24	our commitment to the highest degree of integrity	24 BY MR. PIERCE:
25	and operating in compliance with all applicable	25 Q All right. "Is it consistent with the
	107	109
1		
1	laws."	1 spirit and letter of the Code?"
2	And I skipped a little section there, but	2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
3	did I read it otherwise correctly?	3 answer. 4 BY MR. PIERCE:
4 5	A Yes.	
6	Q All right. Let's go to the bottom of that page. It says: "Unethical, dishonest, or illegal	5 Q You can answer. 6 A Are you asking if that's what it says?
7	conduct is contrary to our values and approach to	6 A Are you asking if that's what it says? 7 Q Yes.
8	conducting business and will not be tolerated.	8 A Yes.
9	DoorDash expects all employees, Dashers, other	9 Q All right. And one of the things Mr. Xu
10	contractors," et cetera, et cetera, "to do business	wants you to ask yourself, as an employee and a
11	legally and ethically, regardless of any impact on	Dasher, is can you justify your conduct or your
12	the bottom line."	12 position to your customers, coworkers, and family?
13	Save for the part I excluded, would you	13 A Yes.
14	agree with me that I read that correct?	14 Q And he believes that all these codes of
15	A Yes.	15 conduct, at least Mr. Xu does, should apply to
16	Q Do you want to correct the record and	16 Dashers as well, right?
17	agree with me that according to Mr. Xu, that the	17 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
18	code of conduct of DoorDash applies to its Dashers?	18 answer.
19	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	19 THE WITNESS: I have not reviewed this in
20	answer.	20 quite some time. I don't know if that's
21	THE WITNESS: No. I think it still	21 exactly what it's intended to say.
22	stands. When Dashers sign up and review and	22 BY MR. PIERCE:
23	agree to the independent contractor agreement,	23 Q But you are familiar with it, correct?
24	they're agreeing to follow you know, operate	24 A Yes.
25	their business within the confines of the law.	25 Q And this is the code of conduct of
		I and the second

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

	29 (Pages 110 to 113)
110	112
1 DoorDach right?	1 THE WITNESS: No. Dashers are not
1 DoorDash, right? 2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	2 required to use navigation.
· ·	3 BY MR. PIERCE:
3 answer. 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.	4 Q But one is suggested with the navigation
5 BY MR. PIERCE:	5 tool, correct?
6 Q And he specifically states that it applies	6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
7 to Dashers, correct?	7 answer.
8 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	8 THE WITNESS: There are third party
9 BY MR. PIERCE:	9 options, but if the Dasher doesn't need any
	10 navigation assistance, and they're familiar
10 Q Correct?	
11 MR. SAFFLES: Go ahead. You can answer. 12 THE WITNESS: That's what I see on the	11 with the area, then they control the route that 12 they select.
	l ' .
14 BY MR. PIERCE:	14 Q All right. But it does suggest one 15 through the navigation app, correct
15 Q Let's turn our attention to some other	15 through the navigation app, correct 16 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
16 questions now.	l
MR. SAFFLES: Carl, are you going to make	
18 that an exhibit? 19 MR. PIERCE: Yeah. I marked it Exhibit 5.	
,	=g
22 MR. PIERCE: Yeah. That's Exhibit 5. 23 BY MR. PIERCE:	,,
	23 them by a third party, yes. 24 BY MR. PIERCE:
24 Q Would you agree with me that DoorDash, 25 through its app, controls where a Dasher picks up	25 Q All right. And that's on the DoorDash
25 through its app, controls where a Dasher picks up	25 Q Air right. And that's on the bookbash
111	113
I 1 the product?	1 ann that third party you keep referring to
1 the product? 2 MR_SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	1 app, that third party you keep referring to, 2 correct?
2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	2 correct?
	2 correct?3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 3 answer. 4 THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer.
2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 3 answer. 4 THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't 5 control which businesses customers are placing	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for
2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 3 answer. 4 THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't 5 control which businesses customers are placing	 2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third
2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 3 answer. 4 THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't 5 control which businesses customers are placing 6 orders to. DoorDash simply relays this	 correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: They click the option for navigation which then directs them to a third party, the button in the app.
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information.	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route.
2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 3 answer. 4 THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't 5 control which businesses customers are placing 6 orders to. DoorDash simply relays this 7 information. 8 BY MR. PIERCE:	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route.
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route,
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct?	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, 10 correct?
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct.	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, 10 correct? 11 A They're then taken
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines what time the	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, 10 correct? 11 A They're then taken 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines what time the pickup is supposed to occur?	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, 10 correct? 11 A They're then taken 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 13 THE WITNESS: to the app that gives
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct. A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines what time the pickup is supposed to occur? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, 10 correct? 11 A They're then taken 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 13 THE WITNESS: to the app that gives 14 them the route, yes.
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines what time the pickup is supposed to occur? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer.	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, 10 correct? 11 A They're then taken 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 13 THE WITNESS: to the app that gives 14 them the route, yes. 15 BY MR. PIERCE:
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines what time the pickup is supposed to occur? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app creates an estimate. BY MR. PIERCE:	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, 10 correct? 11 A They're then taken 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 13 THE WITNESS: to the app that gives 14 them the route, yes. 15 BY MR. PIERCE: 16 Q All right. And DoorDash determines who
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines what time the pickup is supposed to occur? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app creates an estimate.	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for navigation which then directs them to a third party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, correct? 11 A They're then taken 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 13 THE WITNESS: to the app that gives them the route, yes. 15 BY MR. PIERCE: 16 Q All right. And DoorDash determines who can pick up the food, correct? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer.
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines what time the pickup is supposed to occur? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app creates an estimate. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And that is communicated to the Dasher, correct?	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for navigation which then directs them to a third party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, correct? 11 A They're then taken 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 13 THE WITNESS: to the app that gives them the route, yes. 15 BY MR. PIERCE: 16 Q All right. And DoorDash determines who can pick up the food, correct? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines what time the pickup is supposed to occur? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app creates an estimate. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And that is communicated to the Dasher, correct? A Correct.	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, 10 correct? 11 A They're then taken 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 13 THE WITNESS: to the app that gives 14 them the route, yes. 15 BY MR. PIERCE: 16 Q All right. And DoorDash determines who 17 can pick up the food, correct? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 answer. 20 THE WITNESS: Anyone that has signed up 21 and is eligible to be a Dasher would be
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines what time the pickup is supposed to occur? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app creates an estimate. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And that is communicated to the Dasher, correct? A Correct.	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, 10 correct? 11 A They're then taken 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 13 THE WITNESS: to the app that gives 14 them the route, yes. 15 BY MR. PIERCE: 16 Q All right. And DoorDash determines who 17 can pick up the food, correct? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 answer. 20 THE WITNESS: Anyone that has signed up 21 and is eligible to be a Dasher would be 22 eligible to accept a delivery opportunity and
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines what time the pickup is supposed to occur? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app creates an estimate. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And that is communicated to the Dasher, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines the route for delivery pursuant to the navigation aids that we've	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, 10 correct? 11 A They're then taken 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 13 THE WITNESS: to the app that gives 14 them the route, yes. 15 BY MR. PIERCE: 16 Q All right. And DoorDash determines who 17 can pick up the food, correct? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 answer. 20 THE WITNESS: Anyone that has signed up 21 and is eligible to be a Dasher would be 22 eligible to accept a delivery opportunity and 23 pick up.
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines what time the pickup is supposed to occur? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app creates an estimate. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And that is communicated to the Dasher, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines the route for delivery pursuant to the navigation aids that we've talked about?	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, correct? 11 A They're then taken 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 13 THE WITNESS: to the app that gives 14 them the route, yes. 15 BY MR. PIERCE: 16 Q All right. And DoorDash determines who 17 can pick up the food, correct? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 answer. 20 THE WITNESS: Anyone that has signed up 21 and is eligible to be a Dasher would be 22 eligible to accept a delivery opportunity and 23 pick up. 24 BY MR. PIERCE:
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash doesn't control which businesses customers are placing orders to. DoorDash simply relays this information. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And it relays that to the drivers, or the Dashers, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines what time the pickup is supposed to occur? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: The DoorDash app creates an estimate. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And that is communicated to the Dasher, correct? A Correct. Q And DoorDash determines the route for delivery pursuant to the navigation aids that we've	2 correct? 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 4 answer. 5 THE WITNESS: They click the option for 6 navigation which then directs them to a third 7 party, the button in the app. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q And then which gives them the route, 10 correct? 11 A They're then taken 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 13 THE WITNESS: to the app that gives 14 them the route, yes. 15 BY MR. PIERCE: 16 Q All right. And DoorDash determines who 17 can pick up the food, correct? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 answer. 20 THE WITNESS: Anyone that has signed up 21 and is eligible to be a Dasher would be 22 eligible to accept a delivery opportunity and 23 pick up.

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

	30 (Pages 114 to 117)
114	116
1 one of the DoorDashers it would get to go there and	1 A Correct.
2 pick it up, correct?	2 Q All right. So it's not a race to the
3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to	3 restaurant, so to speak. DoorDash tells which
4 BY MR. PIERCE:	4 particular Dasher whether they get the Dash,
5 Q It's DoorDash's determination.	5 correct?
6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
7 answer.	7 answer.
8 THE WITNESS: The app is offering the	8 THE WITNESS: DoorDash presents the
9 opportunity to one Dasher at a time, yes.	9 opportunity to one Dasher, and they have the
10 BY MR. PIERCE:	option to accept or decline it.
11 Q And so, therefore, DoorDash determines	11 BY MR. PIERCE:
12 which Dashers can participate for which delivery and	12 Q And that one Dasher, as determined by
13 at what time, correct?	13 DoorDash, goes to the restaurant and gets the food,
14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	14 correct?
15 answer.	15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
16 THE WITNESS: Well, DoorDash doesn't	16 answer.
17 determine who is in a certain which Dashers	17 THE WITNESS: If they choose to accept the
are in a certain area at a given time. There's	opportunity, then the next step would be to
no requirements of when or where someone has to	19 proceed to the pickup location.
20 Dash. So it's whoever's in the Dashers	20 BY MR. PIERCE:
choosing to be out and Dashing at that time	21 Q All right. And then and also, DoorDash
22 BY MR. PIERCE:	22 determines what restaurants can participate,
23 Q But Door	23 correct?
24 A and the app sends it to someone in the	24 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
25 area .	25 answer.
115	117
115	117
1 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash	1 THE WITNESS: So
1 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash 2 determines which of those in that area it selects	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE:
1 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash 2 determines which of those in that area it selects 3 for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a
Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash determines which of those in that area it selects for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines that, correct?	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If
1 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash 2 determines which of those in that area it selects 3 for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines 4 that, correct? 5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out
1 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash 2 determines which of those in that area it selects 3 for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines 4 that, correct? 5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 6 answer.	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's
1 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash 2 determines which of those in that area it selects 3 for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines 4 that, correct? 5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 6 answer. 7 THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that
1 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash 2 determines which of those in that area it selects 3 for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines 4 that, correct? 5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 6 answer. 7 THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the 8 delivery opportunity, yes.	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct?
Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash determines which of those in that area it selects for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines that, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the delivery opportunity, yes. BY MR. PIERCE:	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash determines which of those in that area it selects for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines that, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the delivery opportunity, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And if several folks want the same	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 answer.
1 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash 2 determines which of those in that area it selects 3 for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines 4 that, correct? 5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 6 answer. 7 THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the 8 delivery opportunity, yes. 9 BY MR. PIERCE: 10 Q And if several folks want the same 11 opportunity, it's DoorDash that selects the Dasher,	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 answer.
1 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash 2 determines which of those in that area it selects 3 for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines 4 that, correct? 5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 6 answer. 7 THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the 8 delivery opportunity, yes. 9 BY MR. PIERCE: 10 Q And if several folks want the same 11 opportunity, it's DoorDash that selects the Dasher, 12 correct?	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 answer. 11 BY MR. PIERCE:
Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash determines which of those in that area it selects for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines that, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the delivery opportunity, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And if several folks want the same opportunity, it's DoorDash that selects the Dasher, correct?	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 answer. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q Go ahead and answer.
1 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash 2 determines which of those in that area it selects 3 for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines 4 that, correct? 5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 6 answer. 7 THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the 8 delivery opportunity, yes. 9 BY MR. PIERCE: 10 Q And if several folks want the same 11 opportunity, it's DoorDash that selects the Dasher, 12 correct? 13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 answer. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q Go ahead and answer. 13 A It directs them to wherever the customer
Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash determines which of those in that area it selects for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines that, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the delivery opportunity, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And if several folks want the same opportunity, it's DoorDash that selects the Dasher, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer.	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 answer. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q Go ahead and answer. 13 A It directs them to wherever the customer 14 chose to order the hamburger from. It's the
1 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash 2 determines which of those in that area it selects 3 for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines 4 that, correct? 5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 6 answer. 7 THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the 8 delivery opportunity, yes. 9 BY MR. PIERCE: 10 Q And if several folks want the same 11 opportunity, it's DoorDash that selects the Dasher, 12 correct? 13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 14 answer. 15 THE WITNESS: It's an automated process.	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 answer. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q Go ahead and answer. 13 A It directs them to wherever the customer 14 chose to order the hamburger from. It's the 15 customer's choice.
Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash determines which of those in that area it selects for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines that, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the delivery opportunity, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And if several folks want the same opportunity, it's DoorDash that selects the Dasher, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: It's an automated process. There's not a list of Dashers that somebody is selecting from. BY MR. PIERCE:	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 answer. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q Go ahead and answer. 13 A It directs them to wherever the customer 14 chose to order the hamburger from. It's the 15 customer's choice. 16 Q The customer orders, and DoorDash directs
Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash determines which of those in that area it selects for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines that, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the delivery opportunity, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And if several folks want the same opportunity, it's DoorDash that selects the Dasher, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: It's an automated process. There's not a list of Dashers that somebody is selecting from. BY MR. PIERCE: Q But DoorDash, through its app, picks which	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 answer. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q Go ahead and answer. 13 A It directs them to wherever the customer 14 chose to order the hamburger from. It's the 15 customer's choice. 16 Q The customer orders, and DoorDash directs 17 the Dasher to that restaurant, correct? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 answer.
Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash determines which of those in that area it selects for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines that, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the delivery opportunity, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And if several folks want the same opportunity, it's DoorDash that selects the Dasher, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: It's an automated process. There's not a list of Dashers that somebody is selecting from. BY MR. PIERCE: Q But DoorDash, through its app, picks which Dasher gets it, correct?	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 answer. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q Go ahead and answer. 13 A It directs them to wherever the customer 14 chose to order the hamburger from. It's the 15 customer's choice. 16 Q The customer orders, and DoorDash directs 17 the Dasher to that restaurant, correct? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 answer. 20 THE WITNESS: DoorDash presents that
Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash determines which of those in that area it selects for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines that, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the delivery opportunity, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And if several folks want the same opportunity, it's DoorDash that selects the Dasher, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: It's an automated process. There's not a list of Dashers that somebody is selecting from. BY MR. PIERCE: Q But DoorDash, through its app, picks which Dasher gets it, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 answer. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q Go ahead and answer. 13 A It directs them to wherever the customer 14 chose to order the hamburger from. It's the 15 customer's choice. 16 Q The customer orders, and DoorDash directs 17 the Dasher to that restaurant, correct? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 answer. 20 THE WITNESS: DoorDash presents that 21 opportunity to a Dasher, yes.
1 Q I didn't mean to cut you off. DoorDash 2 determines which of those in that area it selects 3 for the food pickup, correct? DoorDash determines 4 that, correct? 5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 6 answer. 7 THE WITNESS: DoorDash is sending the 8 delivery opportunity, yes. 9 BY MR. PIERCE: 10 Q And if several folks want the same 11 opportunity, it's DoorDash that selects the Dasher, 12 correct? 13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 14 answer. 15 THE WITNESS: It's an automated process. 16 There's not a list of Dashers that somebody is 17 selecting from. 18 BY MR. PIERCE: 19 Q But DoorDash, through its app, picks which 20 Dasher gets it, correct?	1 THE WITNESS: So 2 BY MR. PIERCE: 3 Q The Dasher if someone orders a 4 hamburger let me ask it a different way. If 5 somebody orders a hamburger, they just don't go out 6 and pick a hamburger up. The Dasher DoorDash's 7 app directs them to a particular restaurant for that 8 hamburger, correct? 9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 10 answer. 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q Go ahead and answer. 13 A It directs them to wherever the customer 14 chose to order the hamburger from. It's the 15 customer's choice. 16 Q The customer orders, and DoorDash directs 17 the Dasher to that restaurant, correct? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 answer. 20 THE WITNESS: DoorDash presents that

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

24 BY MR. PIERCE:

Q Is that correct?

25

24 the DoorDash app, the vendor just can't say he wants

25 to be, he has to sign up for the program as well,

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

120 118 1 that is, the restaurant, correct? 1 for it, and DoorDash has the customer. So this whole process involves DoorDash, right? That's how 2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 3 you make money, correct? THE WITNESS: The retailers -- there's a 4 4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 5 5 sign-up process for retailers if they want to answer. 6 offer their goods through the DoorDash 6 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't say DoorDash is 7 7 platform, yes. picking the business. They have to choose 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 8 DoorDash. 9 Q Right. So DoorDash is not only choosing BY MR. PIERCE: the driver, it's also choosing the restaurants that Q But does DoorDash have a right not to 10 10 participate, correct? 11 utilize or to sell from a particular restaurant, or 12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 12 for a restaurant? 13 13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. 14 THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, it's a sign-up 14 answer. 15 process, so the merchants are choosing to offer 15 BY MR. PIERCE: their goods through the DoorDash platform. Q DoorDash -- let me rephrase that, because 16 16 17 BY MR. PIERCE: that was what -- I stuttered, so let me ask it this 17 way: Does DoorDash have a right to reject a 18 Q Absolutely. So it's DoorDash's app that 18 restaurant that applies to use their services? 19 controls not only -- or determines not only who 19 picks it up, but who sells it, correct? 20 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 21 21 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. 22 22 THE WITNESS: I'm not as familiar with the answer. 23 THE WITNESS: The app is only going to 23 merchant sign-up process, but I assume there 24 show customers the options of retailers that 24 are ways that you may not be eligible to offer 25 have chosen to sign up for their services on 25 your services on the DoorDash platform. 119 121 1 the DoorDash platform. 1 BY MR. PIERCE: 2 BY MR. PIERCE: Q And the same with the DoorDash driver. We Q It's only going to show that to the one talked about it a lot today. There are some drivers that you select to go pick it up, correct, once you that are ineligible, correct? 5 pick it up, once DoorDash determines it, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 6 6 answer. 7 7 answer. THE WITNESS: Yes, I mean, yes. 8 8 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? BY MR. PIERCE: Q How about the customers? Are there 9 BY MR. PIERCE: Q Sure. So DoorDash's restaurants that it's certain customers that DoorDash blocks? In other 10 10 words, based on their past habits, there are certain 11 in business with sends DoorDash's drivers that it's 12 in business with to deliver the food from the 12 customers blocked? 13 restaurant and takes a fee for that, correct? 13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 14 answer. 15 15 THE WITNESS: So, I mean, customers sign a 16 16 THE WITNESS: If a business has signed up similar -- you know, agree to certain terms and 17 17 for the DoorDash platform, and a consumer conditions when they're signing up to be a 18 18 requests goods from that business, then customer as well. So yes, if terms of service 19 19 DoorDash will present that opportunity to are breached by a consumer, then it's potential 20 someone who is also signed up to be a Dasher. 20 they could have access to the platform removed, 21 Is that --21 just as a Dasher. 22 BY MR. PIERCE: 22 BY MR. PIERCE: 23 Q So DoorDash is in the whole process. 23 Q So DoorDash is integral in the entire

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

24 DoorDash picks the restaurants when they apply,

25 DoorDash picks the Dasher when they -- when they ask

process from the selection of the restaurant, the

selection of the customers, and most certainly the

			32 (Pages 122 to 125)
	122		124
1		1	
1 2	selection of the Dasher, correct?	1 2	reasons that a Dasher may lose access to the
3	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	3	app. BY MR. PIERCE:
4	answer. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, that's	4	Q Can you sit here and tell me what those
5	DoorDash has created this online marketplace.	5	reasons are?
6	That is the product of DoorDash.	6	A I don't have the whole list memorized.
7	BY MR. PIERCE:	7	Q Can you tell me any reason why a Dasher
8	Q And DoorDash can terminate a Dasher at any	8	could have their right to be to participate in
9	time, correct?	9	the app suspended or curtailed?
10	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	10	A Yeah, physical assault, discrimination,
11	answer.	11	harassment, use of alcohol and drugs while
12	THE WITNESS: Dashers are not terminated.	12	performing delivery service, falsely reporting
13	If they are no longer upholding the independent	13	deliveries complete when you did not complete them.
14	contractor agreement, it's potential that a	14	Q How about being involved in motor vehicle
15	Dasher may have access to the platform removed.	15	accidents?
16	BY MR. PIERĆE:	16	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
17	Q Regardless of how you testify about	17	answer.
18	whether it's termination or, you know, you don't get	18	BY MR. PIERCE:
19	back on the app, or however you state it, then	19	Q Is being involved in motor vehicle
20	DoorDash has the right to not provide its service to	20	accidents a reason for termination?
21	certain drivers to conduct deliveries, correct?	21	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
22	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	22	answer.
23	answer.	23	THE WITNESS: No. That would fall back
24	BY MR. PIERCE:	24	more to the background check.
25	Q You can go ahead and answer.	25	BY MR. PIERCE:
	123		125
1	A Dashers can have their access removed and	1	Q And so once someone's Dashing, no matter
2	no longer be eligible to perform delivery services.	2	how many accidents they get in while they're
3	Q And it can be done for any reason or no	3	Dashing, they can't be terminated, as far as you
4	reason, correct?	4	know?
5	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	5	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
6	answer.	6	answer.
7	THE WITNESS: No, I wouldn't agree with	7	THE WITNESS: Failure to pass a background
8	that.	8	check.
9	BY MR. PIERCE:	9	BY MR. PIERCE:
10	Q All right. What reasons what is it	10	Q But you've already told me you don't know
11	that requires DoorDash to keep a driver on a	11	how often a subsequent background check is
12	approved as an approved Dasher? What is it that	12	conducted, correct?
13	mandates that?	13	A Correct.
			Q So you don't know whether they're ever
14	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	14	
15	answer.	15	done, do you?
15 16	answer. THE WITNESS: The independent contractor	15 16	done, do you? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
15 16 17	answer. THE WITNESS: The independent contractor agreement.	15 16 17	done, do you? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer.
15 16 17 18	answer. THE WITNESS: The independent contractor agreement. BY MR. PIERCE:	15 16 17 18	done, do you? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. BY MR. PIERCE:
15 16 17 18 19	answer. THE WITNESS: The independent contractor agreement. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So you say there's some language in that	15 16 17 18 19	done, do you? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. BY MR. PIERCE: Q That is, a subsequent background check?
15 16 17 18 19 20	answer. THE WITNESS: The independent contractor agreement. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So you say there's some language in that independent contract agreement that makes it binding	15 16 17 18 19 20	done, do you? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. BY MR. PIERCE: Q That is, a subsequent background check? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	answer. THE WITNESS: The independent contractor agreement. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So you say there's some language in that independent contract agreement that makes it binding so that DoorDash cannot terminate a driver for no	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	done, do you? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. BY MR. PIERCE: Q That is, a subsequent background check? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I don't.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	answer. THE WITNESS: The independent contractor agreement. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So you say there's some language in that independent contract agreement that makes it binding so that DoorDash cannot terminate a driver for no reason or any reason?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	done, do you? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. BY MR. PIERCE: Q That is, a subsequent background check? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE:
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	answer. THE WITNESS: The independent contractor agreement. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So you say there's some language in that independent contract agreement that makes it binding so that DoorDash cannot terminate a driver for no reason or any reason? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	done, do you? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. BY MR. PIERCE: Q That is, a subsequent background check? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Does DoorDash control access to the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	answer. THE WITNESS: The independent contractor agreement. BY MR. PIERCE: Q So you say there's some language in that independent contract agreement that makes it binding so that DoorDash cannot terminate a driver for no reason or any reason?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	done, do you? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. BY MR. PIERCE: Q That is, a subsequent background check? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE:

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

	33 (Pages 126 to 129)
126	128
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	1 BY MR. PIERCE:
2 answer.	2 Q And only DoorDash can look at the
3 THE WITNESS: Sorry. Can you repeat that?	3 communications that were occurring between the
4 BY MR. PIERCE:	4 Dasher, between DoorDash, and between the customer
5 Q Yes. Does DoorDash control access to the	5 picking waiting for the food, correct?
6 DoorDash app for purposes of investigating claims,	6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
7 such as an accident that Ms. Odom was involved in	7 answer.
8 while Dashing?	8 THE WITNESS: Correct.
9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	9 BY MR. PIERCE:
10 answer.	10 Q Okay. So it's DoorDash, and DoorDash
11 THE WITNESS: No.	11 alone, that controls the necessary information to
12 BYMR. PIERCE:	12 determine whether an active Dash was being conducted
13 Q Who controls the app for purposes of	13 at the time of the accident. Fair enough?
14 investigating claims?	14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	15 answer.
16 answer.	16 THE WITNESS: Yes.
	17 BY MR. PIERCE:
17 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure I quite follow. 18 BY MR. PIERCE:	18 Q And it's this very issue of whether an
19 Q Yeah. Let me help you with it, then. Are	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 you ready for the question? I'm sorry. I didn't	19 active Dash was being conducted, in other words, 20 whether the food was en route from the restaurant to
21 mean to cut you off.	21 the customer, that determines the insurance
22 A Sure.	·
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
]	
24 communications were made on the app and what was 25 known and knowable to DoorDash, other than DoorDash,	24 answer. 25 THE WITNESS: DoorDash is able to confirm
23 Kilowii aliu Kilowabie to Door Dasii, other than Door Dasii,	23 THE WITNESS. DOOLDASITIS Able to Collillill
	l Ir
127	129
1 when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash	1 if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident?	1 if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific 2 time. As far as I'm not sure as far as
 when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 	 if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability.
 when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. 	 if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE:
 when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not 	 if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be
 when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an 	 if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the
 when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an 	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct?
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE:	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at?
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access?	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash.	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day,
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash. Q And only DoorDash, correct?	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day, so I'll go back in a minute when we have a
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash. A Correct.	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day, so I'll go back in a minute when we have a break, and I'll pull it out.
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash. Q And only DoorDash, correct? A Correct. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day, so I'll go back in a minute when we have a break, and I'll pull it out. BY MR. PIERCE:
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash. Q And only DoorDash, correct? A Correct. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE:	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day, so I'll go back in a minute when we have a break, and I'll pull it out. BY MR. PIERCE: Q But anyway, let's go back to we'll do
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash. Q And only DoorDash, correct? A Correct. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q All right. So only DoorDash can	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day, so I'll go back in a minute when we have a break, and I'll pull it out. BY MR. PIERCE: Q But anyway, let's go back to we'll do it later.
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash. Q And only DoorDash, correct? A Correct. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q All right. So only DoorDash can determine, at the time a Dash was being made,	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day, so I'll go back in a minute when we have a break, and I'll pull it out. BY MR. PIERCE: Q But anyway, let's go back to we'll do it later.
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash. Q And only DoorDash, correct? A Correct. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q All right. So only DoorDash can determine, at the time a Dash was being made, whether, in fact, the Dash is being conducted when	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day, so I'll go back in a minute when we have a break, and I'll pull it out. BY MR. PIERCE: Q But anyway, let's go back to we'll do it later. So my point and my question was directed at the exclusive nature of DoorDash's access to the
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash. Q And only DoorDash, correct? A Correct. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q All right. So only DoorDash can determine, at the time a Dash was being made, whether, in fact, the Dash is being conducted when an accident occurs, correct?	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day, so I'll go back in a minute when we have a break, and I'll pull it out. BY MR. PIERCE: Q But anyway, let's go back to we'll do it later. So my point and my question was directed at the exclusive nature of DoorDash's access to the information. It is only DoorDash that has this
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash. Q And only DoorDash, correct? A Correct. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q All right. So only DoorDash can determine, at the time a Dash was being made, whether, in fact, the Dash is being conducted when an accident occurs, correct?	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day, so I'll go back in a minute when we have a break, and I'll pull it out. BY MR. PIERCE: Q But anyway, let's go back to we'll do it later. So my point and my question was directed at the exclusive nature of DoorDash's access to the information. It is only DoorDash that has this information to determine whether a Dash was being
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash. Q And only DoorDash, correct? A Correct. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q All right. So only DoorDash can determine, at the time a Dash was being made, whether, in fact, the Dash is being conducted when an accident occurs, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer.	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day, so I'll go back in a minute when we have a break, and I'll pull it out. BY MR. PIERCE: Q But anyway, let's go back to we'll do it later. So my point and my question was directed at the exclusive nature of DoorDash's access to the information. It is only DoorDash that has this information to determine whether a Dash was being conducted, correct?
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash. Q And only DoorDash, correct? A Correct. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q All right. So only DoorDash can determine, at the time a Dash was being made, whether, in fact, the Dash is being conducted when an accident occurs, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Only DoorDash can pull the	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day, so I'll go back in a minute when we have a break, and I'll pull it out. BY MR. PIERCE: Q But anyway, let's go back to we'll do it later. So my point and my question was directed at the exclusive nature of DoorDash's access to the information. It is only DoorDash that has this information to determine whether a Dash was being conducted, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
when investigating whether a DoorDash or a Dash is being conducted at the time of an accident? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Is this just whether or not someone was on an active Dash at the time of an incident? BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. Who has access to the DoorDash app to determine whether someone was on an active DoorDash delivery? Who has that access? A DoorDash. Q And only DoorDash, correct? A Correct. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q All right. So only DoorDash can determine, at the time a Dash was being made, whether, in fact, the Dash is being conducted when an accident occurs, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Only DoorDash can pull the	if somebody was on an active Dash at a specific time. As far as I'm not sure as far as insurance applicability. BY MR. PIERCE: Q One of the areas you were required to be able to testify about is the applicability of the insurance, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I don't believe that is listed, Carl, but is there a particular topic you're looking at? MR. PIERCE: Well, like I said, I'm not going to play pick the topic with you all day, so I'll go back in a minute when we have a break, and I'll pull it out. BY MR. PIERCE: Q But anyway, let's go back to we'll do it later. So my point and my question was directed at the exclusive nature of DoorDash's access to the information. It is only DoorDash that has this information to determine whether a Dash was being conducted, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

132 130 1 than the Dasher themselves who is conducting 1 Q When you looked at this information, how 2 the Dash. They would know when they're long did it take you to determine that this person, Ms. Odom, was on an active Dash? 3 Dashing. BY MR. PIERCE: 4 4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may Q The Dasher doesn't know anything about the 5 5 answer. application of the insurance, do they? 6 6 THE WITNESS: Given the time of the 7 7 accident and reviewing the Dash log from the MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 8 8 date of the accident, it was relatively quick, 9 9 THE WITNESS: I don't know. easy to determine. BY MR. PIERCE: 10 BY MR. PIERCE: 10 Q Do you know whether the Dasher's informed 11 11 Q Would you say within a minute or two minutes? 12 when the insurance applies and when it doesn't? 12 A I don't know what's communicated to 13 13 A That's fair, yes. 14 Dashers involving insurance coverage. 14 MR. PIERCE: Let's go to Tab 8. Have you 15 Q Let me ask you this: Dasher picks up 15 got the accident report? What are we doing 16 food, walks it out of the restaurant, goes to -- is 16 next? en route to the customer, gets in an accident. Is 17 BY MR. PIERCE: 17 it a covered accident by the DoorDash insurance? 18 Q Mr. Spencer, just by way of a few 18 19 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 19 background questions, you're familiar with the 20 claims reporting process involving reporting a claim answer. 21 BY MR. PIERCE: 21 with DoorDash, correct? Q Yes or no? 22 22 A Yes. 23 A I don't know. That's -- DoorDash doesn't 23 Q All right. Well, I'm going to show you 24 investigate the incident. We can provide 2.4 what's been -- what we're going to mark as 25 information that somebody was on an active Dash, but Plaintiff's Exhibit 6. 131 133 1 as far as like the coverage determination, that's 1 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 6, Automobile not DoorDash making a coverage determination. 2 Notice of Loss Form [VOY 91-93], was 3 Q Do you know if DoorDash is -- what amount 3 marked for identification.) of insurance they provide as opposed to a BY MR. PIERCE: 4 third-party insurance company? Do you know that? 5 Q All right. Let's put it in as Exhibit 6, this one from Carson. You see this from my office 6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 to DoorDash notifying you guys of the accident on answer. 8 8 November 10th, 2019, at 6:35? Do you see that? THE WITNESS: Off the top of my head, no, 9 I don't know the exact coverage amounts. 9 A Yes. 10 Q All right. And let's go -- that's 10 BY MR. PIERCE: Q Do you know whether DoorDash is, for 11 Number 6. Let's go to Number 7, which is the 11 example, responsible for the first \$250,000 of the 12 receipt form. Let's mark this as Plaintiff's 12 Exhibit 7, which is DoorDash's acknowledgment of the 13 claim, and the insurance company is responsible for 13 14 an additional 750,000, up to \$1 million? 14 receipt of the information provided in Number 6. 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 15 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 7, Confirmation 16 of Receipt of Automobile Notice of Loss 16 answer. 17 Form, was marked for identification.) 17 THE WITNESS: Not off the top of my head, BY MR. PIERCE: 18 no. 18 19 BY MR. PIERCE: 19 Q Is that how you understand these to work 20 Q Do you know whether you were required to 20 together, Mr. Spencer? 21 be versed in that issue for purposes of 30(b)(6) A Yes. 21 22 22 MR. PIERCE: Let's go to next numbered 23 A I didn't -- I didn't review exact coverage 23 exhibit. We'll mark this as Exhibit 7. Eight? 24 amounts in preparation for this. I don't know if it Is it eight? Number 8, which is the internal 24 25 was listed. documents from DoorDash.

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

	35 (Pages 134 to 137)
134	136
1 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 8, DoorDash	1 Odom, correct?
2 Investigation Correspondence [VOY 88], was	2 A Correct.
3 marked for identification.)	3 Q And that accident happened on
4 BY MR. PIERCE:	4 November 10th, 2019, at 6:35, and that's in the
5 Q I'm going to ask you a few questions here,	5 subject line at the top, correct? Do you see that?
6 Mr. Spencer. Do you see is this an internal	6 A Yes.
7 communication within DoorDash?	7 Q And so anyone who received this
8 A That's my understanding, yes.	8 communication on November 25th, 2019, would have
9 Q All right. So let's look at all the folks	9 been informed that it was DoorDash's position that
10 on this. You have Ms. Clementi up above. She's the	10 Ms. Odom was on a Dash at the time of this
11 Assurant lady, correct? And a Henry Bowen from	11 collision, correct?
12 Assurant, correct? Do you see those two names?	12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
13 A Yes.	13 answer.
14 Q And then you see the following folks, and	14 THE WITNESS: Correct.
15 it looks like there's some strings of folks that are	15 BY MR. PIERCE:
16 copied in a different group, so maybe a string site	16 Q All right. So and if you look at the
17 would have a number of folks on it. But you also	17 attached document behind it
18 see, individually blocked out, William Ambros and	18 MR. PIERCE: Let's mark it as the next
19 Nicole from Assurant, Nicole Henning from Assurant,	19 one. Is that the same document? All right.
20 I guess, and then you got Tiffany, how do you	20 So that we'll just make that a part of
21 pronounce that, Chow, or Cao, from DoorDash, Lauren	21 Exhibit 7.
1	22 MR. BRIGGS: Yeah.
22 Testa, and Jerry Dixon from DoorDash. Did I read 23 all those correctly?	23 BY MR. PIERCE:
24 A Yes. That's what I see.	24 Q So that also shows, in the second line
25 Q All right. And all these folks and	25 from the bottom, that there was on the two
	,
135	137
1 probably many more in these string emails were put	1 right-hand columns, that Ms. Odom was actually
2 on notice of this particular claim, correct?	2 delivering something at the time of the accident,
3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	3 because 6:03 and 19:31, 6:35 would have fallen
4 answer.	4 directly in between those, correct?
5 BY MR. PIERCE:	5 A Correct.
6 Q You can go ahead and answer. Were they	6 Q And so she was
7 put on notice of this claim?	7 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, Carl, just to clarify
8 A Yes.	8 the record, I think you said that would be part
9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	9 of Exhibit 7. I think you meant Exhibit 8.
10 BY MR. PIERCE:	10 MR. BRIGGS: Exhibit 8.
11 Q All right. And they were provided not	11 MR. PIERCE: I'm sorry. You're right.
12 only this information, but the formstack submission	12 Thanks for correcting me. Exhibit 8.
13 for Dasher auto claims submitted at 11/25/2019 at	13 BY MR. PIERCE:
14 6:28 a.m. below, correct? Do you see that?	14 Q And so sitting here today, your conclusion
15 A Yes.	15 is, as it was then, that Ms. Odom was delivering and
16 Q All right. So the first question after	16 on a Dash at the time of this accident, correct?
17 the EIN Number 10 was: "Was Dasher on a Dash?" Did	17 A Correct.
18 I read that correctly?	18 Q And you are 100 percent sure, as I am,
19 A Yes.	19 that Ms. Clementi was on the actual chain when this
20 Q And what is the answer?	20 was communicated, correct? Do you see her name up
21 A Yes.	21 there with phone number and extension and
22 Q All right. And did you also conclude	22 everything?
23 independently that the Dasher was on a Dash?	, ,
	43 MR. SAFFLES. SHE WASH FOR THE CHAIN. 1
24 A Yes.	23 MR. SAFFLES: She wasn't on the chain, 24 Carl. Just to clarify, she's not on the chain.

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

25

Q All right. And that Dasher was Alexus

25

MR. PIERCE: She's on the -- she's

e71deb0b-70b0-440d-adea-56b2dbc7aa70

EXHIBIT T Samuel Spencer-30(b)(6) DoorDash - February 11, 2025

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

	36 (Pages 138 to 141)
138	140
1 referenced above. How about that?	1 A It was I only just reviewed it within
2 BY MR. PIERCE:	2 the last week. I see the date, the original date,
3 Q And I don't know if you know whether she's	3 yes.
4 on the chain with all these big string sites as	4 Q All right. Let's go back let's go to
5 well. She was on there, correct?	5 the next page. All right. It purports to say, and
6 A Yeah. I see her listed in the yes. I	6 it's copied to DoorDash, Inc well, first of all,
7 see her listed in the body of the email. I don't	7 let me ask you this. It says that it was sent to
8 see her listed in the sent to list.	8 Ms. Odom, right? You see the body of that earlier
9 Q The second one?	9 letter, the first page of it?
10 A Yeah. I see	10 MR. PIERCE: I'm going to mark this as ten
11 Q Do you know who's included in all these	11 now, the March 23rd enclosure, 2020, addressed
12 strings where these big groups are included?	12 to Alexus, as Plaintiff's Exhibit 10.
13 A I don't .	13 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 10, 11/11/22
14 MR. PIERCE: All right. Let's go to the	14 Letter to Odom from Voyager [VOY 79-87],
next number. Let's mark this as Exhibit 9.	15 was marked for identification.)
16 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 9, 3/23/20	16 BY MR. PIERCE:
17 Letter to Pierce Sloan from Clementi	17 Q Nine purports to enclose Exhibit 10, okay.
18 [VOY 121-123], was marked for	18 Do you see that?
19 identification.)	19 Å I do see: "Dear Alexus Odom," yes.
20 BY MR. PIERCE:	20 Q All right. All right. Do you know
21 Q You see this is Ms. Clementi writes a	21 whether it was actually sent to Alexus Odom?
22 letter to our law firm on March 23rd, 2020? You see	22 A I don't. It's coming
23 that as Exhibit 9?	23 Q I'm sorry.
24 A I don't see who it's from yet. I think we	24 A It's coming from Voyager. It wasn't sent
25 have to yeah, I see the date.	25 by DoorDash. I can't confirm that.
	·
139	141
1 Q Ms. Clementi.	Q All right. But Voyager was acting as an
2 A Yeah.	2 agent for DoorDash. They're a hired, retained
3 Q She's your insurance representative, I	3 insurance representative, correct?
4 believe, that is, DoorDash's. Do you see she writes	4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
5 a letter where she is enclosing a letter purportedly	5 answer.
6 sent to Alexus Odom? Okay. Do you see that?	6 THE WITNESS: They are an insurance
7 A Yes.	7 carrier for DoorDash.
8 Q All right. And she says she copied	8 BY MR. PIERCE:
9 DoorDash. Did you find this letter in DoorDash's	9 Q And they were speaking on behalf of
10 material?	10 DoorDash about whether this was a covered claim,
11 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	11 were they not?
12 answer.	12 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
13 Carl, you're talking about material	, , ,
14 related to the case or broadly?	13 answer. 14 THE WITNESS: I don't know, speaking on
15 MR. PIERCE: Yeah.	behalf of DoorDash. I mean, ultimately, it's
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16 BY MR. PIERCE: 17 Q I'm sorry. Let me perfectly form a	16 Assurant that makes, you know, coverage 17 decisions. It wasn't DoorDash's decision here.
• • •	
18 question for you, Mr. Spencer. Did you find this	18 BY MR. PIERCE:
19 in getting ready for your 30(b)(6) deposition, did	19 Q Well, they make the coverage decision, but
20 you review this as the information regarding this	20 you have a contract with them about what's covered
21 claim?	21 and what's not, correct?
22 A Yes. I believe I remember reviewing this.	22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
23 Q Okay. So it was in the possession of	23 answer.
24 DoorDash, Inc. on or about March of 2020. Do you	24 THE WITNESS: Not that I've seen, but

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

25 BY MR. PIERCE:

25 see that?

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

		37 (Pages 142 to 145	J
	142	144	4
1	Q Okay. Well, we'll get there. We'll get	1 that sentence.	
2	there. All right. With regard to that all	2 BY MR. PIERCE:	
3	right. So with regard to that, you see let me	3 Q Okay. All right. Well,	
4	strike that.	4 again, that's why it's an issue of fact for the	
5	You see that DoorDash purports that they	5 jury. That's fine. Let's move forward, all right.	
6	sent it to Alexus Odom. Sitting here today, do you	6 So going to the actual	
7	know whether Ms. Odom testified under oath that she	7 MR. PIERCE: Let's go back to the letter.	
8	never saw this letter?	8 Move that one in.	
9	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. DoorDash	9 BY MR. PIERCE:	
10	didn't send it.	10 Q Let's go back to this March 23rd, 2020,	
11	BY MR. PIERCE:	letter, which is the second numbered exhibit.	
12	Q Well, would you agree with me that the	12 MR. PIERCE: What number did I put that	
13	insurance carrier, a representative of DoorDash,	13 on?	
14	sent this letter?	14 MR. BRIGGS: This is ten.	
15	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	15 BY MR. PIERCE:	
16	answer.	16 Q Ten. Looking at Plaintiff's Exhibit 10,	
17	THE WITNESS: I agree that the insurance	17 the insurance representative from DoorDash stated	
18	carrier sent their coverage decision.	18 that: "We have completed our review of your claim.	
19	BY MR. PIERCE:	19 Our investigation indicates you were not active	•
20	Q And would you agree with me that they were	20 during the coverage when the loss occurred." Is	
21	a representative of DoorDash's of DoorDash when	21 that true or false?	
22	they were doing that?	22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	
23	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	23 answer.	
24	answer.	24 BY MR. PIERCE:	
25		25 Q You can answer, Mr. Spencer. Is that a	
	143	145	5
1	Q You can answer.	1 true or false statement?	
2	A They were they were our insurance	2 A Sorry, your question, or what is being	
3	carrier, our partner.	3 stated in the letter?	
4	Q And they're representing you, correct?	4 Q Is what's stated in the letter, that	
5	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Asked and	5 Ms. Odom was not active during the term of the	
6	answered. You may answer.	6 coverage, true or false?	
7	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't know.	7 A Our records indicate Ms. Odom was on an	
8	MR. PIERCE: All right. Let's put this	8 active delivery.	
9	one up. Have you got it in here?	9 Q And your records predate this March 23,	
10	BY MR. PIERCE:	10 2020, letter, correct?	
11	Q All right. Please read this with me,	11 A Correct.	
12	Mr. Spencer. This is 11?	12 Q And when DoorDash received this letter,	
13	A It's already in there.	13 what, if anything, did it do about it?	
14	Q It's already in there as part of which?	14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	
15	A It's Exhibit 8.	15 answer.	
16	Q It's part of Exhibit 8. It says this	16 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of what would	
17	is from DoorDash "Please wait three to seven	have been done. Assurant made the coverage	
18	business days, and a representative from DoorDash's	decision, and I don't know you know, once	
19	insurance carrier will be in touch shortly."	that decision has been made, I don't know	
20	So is it your testimony that Voyager or	20 DoorDash's involvement at that point.	
21	Assurant was not your representative when you	21 BY MR. PIERCE:	
22	represented that, in fact, in a communication?	Q Well, so you investigated, you looked, you	
23	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	23 were required under court order and these rules to	
24	answer.	24 look. Can you find anything that DoorDash did when	

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

THE WITNESS: That's not how I interpret

25

25 a factually inaccurate statement was made by its

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

			38 (Pages 146 to 149)
	146		148
1	insurance representative?	1	Q All right. My question is this is an
2	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	2	inaccurate statement that's being sent to a person
3	answer.	3	that's injured by a DoorDash Dasher involving a
4		1	• •
5	THE WITNESS: I don't I can't even	4	million dollars in insurance coverage, and there's
	confirm that DoorDash received this. It was	5	no procedure or process that you're aware of, as a
6	addressed to Ms. Odom.	6	30(b)(6) representative of DoorDash, to correct this
7	BY MR. PIERCE:	7	inaccurate statement?
8	Q Let's pull it up. You see it says it was	8	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
9	CCed to DoorDash, Inc.?	9	answer.
10	A Yes.	10	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of the process
11	Q So would it be fair to say that you've	11	to correct inaccurate information.
12	looked at the DoorDash records and not found this	12	BY MR. PIERCE:
13	document?	13	Q Well, I mean, you would agree with me, as
14	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	14	a DoorDash representative, that there should be a
15	answer.	15	procedure or practice to correct inaccurate
16	THE WITNESS: No. I did review this	16	representation, correct?
17	document as part of preparation for this	17	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
18	deposition. It's the first time aware of it.	18	answer.
19	BY MR. PIERCE:	19	THE WITNESS: There is a procedure in
20	Q So would it be fair to say that DoorDash	20	place to ensure that DoorDash's insurance
21	did nothing to correct that inaccurate statement	21	carrier receives accurate information up front
22	made by its insurance representative?	22	prior to their so that it may be taken into
23	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	23	consideration during their investigation.
24	answer.	24	BY MR. PIERCE:
25	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any	25	Q As far as you can see, DoorDash provided
1	147 conversations between DoorDash and its	1	accurate information to the insurance carrier,
2	insurance carrier at the time this letter was	2	correct?
3	sent.	3	A Yes.
4	BY MR. PIERCE:	4	Q They said that Ms. Odom was on a Dash, and
5	Q Are you aware of any communications	5	it was a covered claim, to the insurance
6	between DoorDash and its insurance representative at	6	representative, correct?
7	any time in the year following this statement?	7	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
8	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	8	answer.
9	answer.	9	THE WITNESS: I see that it was stated
10	THE WITNESS: No.	10	that Ms. Odom was on an active Dash. There was
11	BY MR. PIERCE:	11	no coverage determination.
12	Q Are you aware of any communications	12	BY MR. PIERCE:
13	between DoorDash and Ms. Odom about the	13	Q Well, let's assume that that is the
14	representations made in this letter, 11 I mean	14	coverage determination, whether someone is on an
15	March 23rd, 2020?	15	active Dash or not. And you're supposed to know
16	A No. Q If DoorDash had reviewed this letter and	16	that, by the way, as a 30(b)(6) representative, and
17	•	17	you don't know whether sitting here today, you
18	been factually accurate, it would have corrected the	18	don't know what determines the coverage, whether
19	representation made in the second sentence, correct?	19	you're on an active Dash or not?
20	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	20	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form, and that's
21	answer.	21 22	not one of the topics covered. You don't have
23	THE WITNESS: I don't know the process of		to answer that.
/.3	communicating inaccuracies to the insurance	23	MR. PIERCE: It absolutely is, and I
	corrier I don't know that are a car	2.4	
24	carrier. I don't know that process.	24	promise you
	carrier. I don't know that process. BY MR. PIERCE:	24 25	

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

150	152
1 MR. PIERCE: I'm going to	1 record's clear, then, Mr. Saffles. I promise
2 MR. SAFFLES: No, it's not.	2 you it will be a lot less painful and less
3 MR. PIERCE: I am going to take that right	3 costly to DoorDash if you'd just let me ask the
4 to the judge.	4 question, okay.
5 MR. SAFFLES: No, it's not.	5 BYMR. PIERCE:
6 MR. PIERCE: It is, absolutely.	6 Q All right, Mr. Spencer. You know that
7 MR. SAFFLES: No, it's not. Plus you're	7 coverage is determined based on whether someone's on
8 badgering the witness at this point. You're	8 an active Dash, do you not?
9 just being argumentative. He's answered your	9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Outside the
10 question.	10 scope. Asked and answered. Go ahead,
11 MR. PIERCE: I'm not badgering anybody.	11 Mr. Spencer, and give your answer again.
12 He's in he's in California. I'm sitting in	12 THE WITNESS: DoorDash never makes
13 Charleston. I ain't badgering anybody,	13 coverage decisions. It ultimately comes down
14 Mr. Saffles. He's a pearl-clutching witness.	14 to the insurance carrier.
15 BY MR. PIERCE:	15 BYMR. PIERCE:
16 Q Now, let me ask you this, Mr. Spencer:	16 Q You agree with me they're representing
17 With regard to that, you don't know, sitting here	17 you, correct?
18 under oath, and after being deposed 15 times as a	18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Asked and
19 30(b)(6) witness, that the coverage determination is	19 answered multiple times.
20 made based on whether you're on an active Dash or	20 BYMR. PIERCE:
21 not? You don't know that?	21 Q Let me ask it this way. Going back to
22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Asked and	22 Number 10 or 11
23 answered. Outside the scope. Don't answer it.	23 MR. PIERCE: Which one is it with the
24 BY MR. PIERCE:	24 question whether they were on an active Dash?
25 Q You don't know that?	25 All right. There you go. That's the one I
-	J , J
151	153
1 MR. SAFFLES: Don't answer, Mr. Spencer.	1 want.
2 It's outside the scope, Carl. Move on.	2 MR. BRIGGS: Eight.
3 MR. PIERCE: You're instructing this	3 MR. PIERCE: No. That was it right there.
4 witness not to answer that question?	4 BY MR. PIERCE:
5 MR. SAFFLES: Yes. It's outside the	5 Q You see the second question actually,
6 scope. If you want to show me the topic on	6 it's the first real question: "Was Dasher on a
7 here that shows that he's had to make coverage	7 Dash?" Do you know why that would be the very first
8 decisions. No, no. 22 is all insurance	8 question on the Dasher auto claim if it did not
9 policies. We've produced the policies. It	9 involve a determination of coverage, Mr. Spencer?
doesn't say that he needs show me where it	10 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
says coverage. Show me where it says coverage	11 answer.
12 in there.	12 THE WITNESS: I'm not I'm not saying
13 MR. PIERCE: Look at Number 28. The	that it wouldn't possibly go into their
14 relationship, business history	14 coverage decision. I'm not saying that.
15 MR. SAFFLES: Relationship. That's not	15 MR. PIERCE: Let's go I've got to take
16 coverage. That's not coverage.	a quick break. Sorry. Be right back.
MR. PIERCE: Agreements between DoorDash,	17 MR. SAFFLES: What time? What time do we
18 Assurant Insurance Agency, Voyager, and Global	18 need to be back?
19 P&C Claims. I am going to move for cause if	MR. PIERCE: Let's do ten minutes, 20
20 you don't let this witness answer that. I'm	20 'til, 25 20 'til.
21 giving you fair warning.	21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the
MR. SAFFLES: Okay. Well, he's already	3 3
	record. The time is now 3:22.
23 answered he doesn't know. You've asked him	record. The time is now 3:22. (A recess transpired.)
24 that question three or four times.	record. The time is now 3:22. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the
	record. The time is now 3:22. (A recess transpired.)

40 (Pages 154 to 157

154 156 1 BY MR. PIERCE: 1 THE WITNESS: I don't. Again, I don't 2 2 Q Mr. Spencer, let's go back to Exhibit 10 recall seeing this until just now. 3 BY MR. PIERCE: (sic), the second page. And before we do that, you would agree Q All right. Okay. And that's very 4 4 5 interesting, Mr. Spencer, because as I just with me that you didn't speak to any of the 5 substance of your testimony with any of these fine represented to you, the representative of -- I mean, 6 Ms. Odom, your DoorDasher, said that she didn't get 7 lawyers representing DoorDash, did you? this letter, so what I now understand it to be is 8 A Correct. that in all likelihood, DoorDash, Inc. did not get Q All right. On the second page, let's look it either. Is that correct? 10 at the representations made by your insurance 10 representative, and copied to you at DoorDash was 11 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 12 12 the following: "Under Section V - Definitions, the answer. 13 13 following is added to the definition of terms of THE WITNESS: I don't know. coverage: For any food delivery operator, the term 14 BY MR. PIERCE: of coverage begins at the time the food delivery 15 Q All right. So sitting here today, you -operator accepts a food delivery request made when you did your review based on the topic areas 16 through a food delivery application and begins and based on the actual court order that made those 17 topic areas subject to a court order, you did not operating a covered auto for food delivery. The find this in the DoorDash records, as far as you term of coverage ends when the food delivery 19 operator has completed the delivery request made 20 know? through the food delivery application." Did I read 21 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 21 22 that correctly? 22 answer. 23 23 A Yes. THE WITNESS: Not personally. I don't 24 Q And is that what you understand the 24 know where this was found. 25 BY MR. PIERCE: portion of the insurance contract that determines 155 157 1 whether an event is covered by the insurance policy 1 Q So it has at the bottom of Number 10 a that is sold by Assurant and Voyager to DoorDash? Voyager Bates number, that it came from their 2 3 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may records. It also was sent to us here at Pierce|Sloan. Do you know whether, in fact, 4 5 THE WITNESS: I don't recall seeing this DoorDash ever received it? 6 6 before, but I'm seeing it now, and that's what MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 7 it states. 7 answer. 8 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 8 BY MR. PIERCE: 9 Q All right. And when you say you didn't BY MR. PIERCE: 10 see it before, what do you mean by that? 10 Q Okay. Let's take a minute and explore A I don't recall reviewing this before you 11 that. If the insurance representative never sent 11 12 12 this to the Dasher, Ms. Odom, and never sent this to showing it to me now. 13 Q Before I showed it to you today, you 13 DoorDash, but only sent it to the representative of 14 hadn't seen it? 14 the injured party, our law firm, is that a 15 A I don't recall seeing this, no. 15 misrepresentation? Q All right. I thought earlier you 16 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 16 testified it was in the records of DoorDash. 17 THE WITNESS: I see the letter addressed 17 18 A If I reviewed it, I don't recall. 18 to Ms. Odom that we previously looked at. I 19 19 Q All right. And that's an interesting don't -- I can't attest to whether Ms. Odom 20 point and one I was going to explore a little 20 received that or not. I don't know. further. I don't see a DoorDash Bates Number on 21 BY MR. PIERCE: this document. Do you know whether Assurant 22 Q And it doesn't look like, based on your 23 actually sent this turndown letter to DoorDash? 23 duties and responsibilities as a 30(b)(6) witness, 24 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may that DoorDash got it either, does it? 24

> Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

25

answer.

25

MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

158 160 1 Q All right. So my question to you is if answer. 2 THE WITNESS: I don't know if this was Voyager sent -- purported to send Alexus Odom a copy 3 and purported to send it to DoorDash, Inc., but received by DoorDash at the time. BY MR. PIERCE: certainly did send it to Pierce|Sloan, and in fact, 4 5 sent it to neither Alexus or DoorDash, then the only Q Does that trouble you? 6 person that could have corrected the statement of MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. I mean, 7 he's here on behalf of the corporate rep Voyager would have -- would be -- have been 8 deposition. Whether he's troubled by it, I intentionally left off this communication, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 9 don't see how that's appropriate. 9 10 10 BY MR. PIERCE: answer. 11 Q That's a fair question. Does it trouble 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 you? I'll make it relevant in just a second. Does 12 Q I mean, who else would know the truth if 13 13 it wasn't for Ms. Odom and DoorDash? that trouble you? 14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 14 A Only -- only Ms. Odom and DoorDash would 15 answer. 1.5 be able to confirm that she was on an active Dash at the time of the accident. 16 THE WITNESS: I mean, given that DoorDash 16 is CCed on the document, I would assume that it Q That's well said. Thank you so much. 17 17 And when -- on Exhibit 10, when -- on the 18 would have been sent. 18 BY MR. PIERCE: first sentence, when it says: "We have completed 19 19 20 Q But you can't find it in the DoorDash 20 our review of your claim. Our investigation indicates you were not active during the term of records, can you? 21 21 22 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may coverage when the loss occurred," again, that is an 23 23 inaccurate factual statement, correct? 24 24 THE WITNESS: I don't know. MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 25 BY MR. PIERCE: 25 answer. 159 161 1 Q Let me ask you this. Remember when I 1 THE WITNESS: DoorDash's records indicate 2 asked you about the code of conduct? It's one of 2 Ms. Odom was on an active delivery. the exhibits to the deposition. Let's pull it back BY MR. PIERCE: up. When it said that they had completed their Q You would expect someone representing an investigation, on Page 1, and Ms. Odom was not injured party to receive this and have learned that active, if they didn't send this letter to DoorDash. an insurance company, who had access to both 6 nor to Ms. Odom, then no one that knows that that is Ms. Odom and to DoorDash, had completed an 7 an inaccurate statement would have gotten the investigation and had determined that she was not Dashing, and there was no applicable insurance letter, correct, because the only two that would 10 have known that she was on an active Dash, based on coverage. Is that fair enough? 10 11 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may

your earlier sworn testimony, was DoorDash, from its records, and Ms. Odom, the Dasher. Is that fair? 12 13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 14 15 THE WITNESS: Sorry. Can you repeat that? 16 BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yes. I mean, you told me earlier, when I 17 18 asked you several pointed questions, that -- and 19 tried to establish that DoorDash knew she was on an

active delivery that yes, DoorDash did know that,

whether they were the only ones, you made the really

good point that no, Ms. Odom would have known as

well. Do you remember making that point to me?

and when I drilled down on that and asked you

Q That was the purpose of the letter, wasn't 15 it, Mr. Spencer, to inform the attorney representing Ms. Saunier, and in fact, Ms. Saunier, that there was no insurance coverage available from DoorDash for this because it was not an active delivery of food at the time of the impact. That was the whole 20 purpose, right? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 22

23 THE WITNESS: Yes. It appears the purpose 24 is the insurance carrier made a determination that there was no coverage.

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

21

answer.

BY MR. PIERCE:

A Yes.

25

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

	42 (Pages 162 to 165)
162	164
1 BY MR. PIERCE:	1 can't find this letter in the file, and you're
2 Q And they wanted to communicate that to the	2 charged with looking for it, and you also can't find
3 law firm and to Ms. Saunier that that was the case,	3 any reaction to the letter, do you draw the
4 correct?	4 conclusion that DoorDash did not receive the letter
5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	5 or that they could have possibly received the letter
6 answer.	6 and just ignored it? What is your conclusion as the
7 THE WITNESS: Correct.	7 representative of DoorDash?
8 BY MR. PIERCE:	
9 Q All right. Let's go back to the code of 10 conduct for a minute. Based on the documents, if	9 answer. 10 THE WITNESS: I can't I don't know. I
10 Conduct for a minute. Based on the documents, if	don't know if it was received by DoorDash or
12 have expected DoorDash to correct the	12 what was done with it. I don't know.
13 misrepresentation, wouldn't you?	13 BY MR. PIERCE:
14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	14 Q Is there a procedure for when an at
15 THE WITNESS: Again, I don't know what the	15 DoorDash, when a communication is received from the
16 communications would have looked like between	16 insurance company, of circulating, as this coverage
17 DoorDash and its insurance carrier.	determination was, to multiple individuals, or does
18 Ultimately, the coverage decision is that of	18 it just go into a filing cabinet somewhere?
19 the insurance carrier.	19 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
20 BY MR. PIERCE:	20 answer.
21 Q Well, DoorDash buys the insurance, and it	21 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of the
22 is designed to both protect DoorDash and also to	22 procedure.
23 protect folks that are injured by DoorDash Dashers	23 BY MR. PIERCE:
24 who are in the course and scope of delivering the	24 Q So sitting here today as the
25 actual food, correct?	25 representative of DoorDash, you can't tell me what
20 dotadi 100di, con coti	20 Topi contactive of 200124011, you can't ton the what
163	165
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	1 the procedures are when someone Assurant sends
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer.	 the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone	 the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform.	 the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure?
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE:	 the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from	 the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer.
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too,	 the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too, 8 right?	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE:
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone injured involving the DoorDash platform. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And also to protect DoorDash from liability up to the limits of the coverage too, right? A Yes.	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too, 8 right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Based on your review of the records at	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too, 8 right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Based on your review of the records at 11 DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BYMR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest?
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too, 8 right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Based on your review of the records at 11 DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance 12 company received was ones which indicated that it	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone injured involving the DoorDash platform. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And also to protect DoorDash from liability up to the limits of the coverage too, right? A Yes. Q Based on your review of the records at DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance company received was ones which indicated that it	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? I
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too, 8 right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Based on your review of the records at 11 DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance 12 company received was ones which indicated that it 13 was an active delivery at the time of the wreck, 14 correct?	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? I
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too, 8 right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Based on your review of the records at 11 DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance 12 company received was ones which indicated that it 13 was an active delivery at the time of the wreck, 14 correct? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BYMR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? I think it muted in the middle of your question.
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too, 8 right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Based on your review of the records at 11 DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance 12 company received was ones which indicated that it 13 was an active delivery at the time of the wreck, 14 correct? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 16 THE WITNESS: As far as what I've seen,	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BYMR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? I think it muted in the middle of your question. BY MR. PIERCE:
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too, 8 right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Based on your review of the records at 11 DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance 12 company received was ones which indicated that it 13 was an active delivery at the time of the wreck, 14 correct? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 16 THE WITNESS: As far as what I've seen,	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BYMR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? I think it muted in the middle of your question. BYMR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. So based on the documents we have
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too, 8 right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Based on your review of the records at 11 DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance 12 company received was ones which indicated that it 13 was an active delivery at the time of the wreck, 14 correct? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 16 THE WITNESS: As far as what I've seen, 17 yes. 18 BY MR. PIERCE:	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? I think it muted in the middle of your question. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. So based on the documents we have reviewed, this document and others, that the representation made by Ms. Clementi, on behalf of
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone injured involving the DoorDash platform. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And also to protect DoorDash from liability up to the limits of the coverage too, right? A Yes. Q Based on your review of the records at DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance company received was ones which indicated that it was an active delivery at the time of the wreck, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as what I've seen, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q You wouldn't want a misrepresentation to	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? I think it muted in the middle of your question. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. So based on the documents we have reviewed, this document and others, that the representation made by Ms. Clementi, on behalf of
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too, 8 right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Based on your review of the records at 11 DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance 12 company received was ones which indicated that it 13 was an active delivery at the time of the wreck, 14 correct? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 16 THE WITNESS: As far as what I've seen, 17 yes. 18 BY MR. PIERCE: 19 Q You wouldn't want a misrepresentation to 20 be made on behalf of DoorDash, would you?	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? I think it muted in the middle of your question. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. So based on the documents we have reviewed, this document and others, that the representation made by Ms. Clementi, on behalf of Assurant, purporting to be the representative of
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too, 8 right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Based on your review of the records at 11 DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance 12 company received was ones which indicated that it 13 was an active delivery at the time of the wreck, 14 correct? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 16 THE WITNESS: As far as what I've seen, 17 yes. 18 BY MR. PIERCE: 19 Q You wouldn't want a misrepresentation to 20 be made on behalf of DoorDash, would you?	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BYMR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? I think it muted in the middle of your question. BYMR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. So based on the documents we have reviewed, this document and others, that the representation made by Ms. Clementi, on behalf of Assurant, purporting to be the representative of DoorDash, to Ms. Saunier and her counsel was dishonest, correct?
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone injured involving the DoorDash platform. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And also to protect DoorDash from liability up to the limits of the coverage too, right? A Yes. Q Based on your review of the records at DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance company received was ones which indicated that it was an active delivery at the time of the wreck, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: As far as what I've seen, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q You wouldn't want a misrepresentation to be made on behalf of DoorDash, would you? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? I think it muted in the middle of your question. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. So based on the documents we have reviewed, this document and others, that the representation made by Ms. Clementi, on behalf of Assurant, purporting to be the representative of DoorDash, to Ms. Saunier and her counsel was dishonest, correct?
1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 2 answer. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, to protect anyone 4 injured involving the DoorDash platform. 5 BY MR. PIERCE: 6 Q And also to protect DoorDash from 7 liability up to the limits of the coverage too, 8 right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Based on your review of the records at 11 DoorDash, the only communication that this insurance 12 company received was ones which indicated that it 13 was an active delivery at the time of the wreck, 14 correct? 15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 16 THE WITNESS: As far as what I've seen, 17 yes. 18 BY MR. PIERCE: 19 Q You wouldn't want a misrepresentation to 20 be made on behalf of DoorDash, would you? 21 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may 22 answer.	the procedures are when someone Assurant sends out a denial of coverage letter and purportedly copies DoorDash with it? You don't know the procedure? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on the representation made about the coverage to Ms. Saunier and to her counsel were dishonest? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that? I think it muted in the middle of your question. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Yeah. So based on the documents we have reviewed, this document and others, that the representation made by Ms. Clementi, on behalf of Assurant, purporting to be the representative of DoorDash, to Ms. Saunier and her counsel was dishonest, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

	45 (Pages 100 to 109)
166	168
statement seems inaccurate.	everything you see here indicates that at least
2 BY MR. PIERCE:	2 Assurant, if not DoorDash, because you can't find
3 Q And dishonest, correct?	3 anything with DoorDash, would have consciously and
4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	4 knowingly misrepresented the coverage to Ms. Saunier
5 THE WITNESS: I can't speak to the intent.	5 and her counsel?
6 BY MR. PIERCE:	6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
7 Q Well, let me ask you this: If the purpose	7 THE WITNESS: No. I can't I can't say
8 of this letter was deny a million dollars in	8 that sitting here today.
9 insurance coverage to a severely injured person such	9 BY MR. PIERCE:
10 as Ms. Saunier, you would agree with me that it has	10 Q All right. Well, let me ask you this: Do
potentially very harmful effects to someone,	11 you have contrary to that, do you have any
12 correct?	12 exculpatory evidence, anything that would get
13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	13 Voyager off the hook, that said that there was any
14 THE WITNESS: I don't make I don't make	14 reasonable basis, based on what you see that
15 the insurance I don't make the coverage	15 DoorDash told them, for them issuing a coverage
16 decisions. No one at DoorDash does. If it	16 opinion based on the fact that she was not active,
17 was if it was an intentional lie, then I	anything that they can hang their hat on?
agree that's dishonest, but I wasn't involved	18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
19 in making the coverage decision.	19 answer.
20 BY MR. PIERCE:	20 THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.
21 Q All right. Let me ask it this way,	21 BY MR. PIERCE:
22 Mr. Spencer: Do you see any communication, based on	22 Q Okay. All right. So let's go to the
23 your investigation of this claim, that indicates	23 things that you're supposed to do as an employee of
24 that anyone at Voyager was told by DoorDash that	24 DoorDash from Mr. Xu. So you, Mr. Spencer, should
25 this was not an active delivery at the time of the	25 always keep in mind the following questions to guide
167	169
1 accident?	1 your actions. Does it appear legal? Does this
2 A No .	2 representation that there was no coverage denying an
3 Q So the only communication that Assurant	3 injured party of a million dollars in coverage
4 would have had from DoorDash, based on your review	4 appear legal to you?
5 of the documents, was that Ms. Odom was actively	5 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
6 delivering food at the time of the collision,	6 THE WITNESS: I can't speak on behalf of
7 correct?	7 the insurance carrier or their decision.
8 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	8 BY MR. PIERCE:
9 THE WITNESS: As far as I'm aware, yes.	9 Q All right. But it doesn't appear legal
10 BY MR. PIERCE:	10 from DoorDash's perspective, does it?
11 Q All right. So if they then, without any	11 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
12 evidence, without any scintilla of evidence, no	12 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
	l 13 BY MR. PIERCE:
13 calls, no texts, no communications from DoorDash or	
14 Ms. Odom, conclude that, in fact, she was not	14 Q Would you agree with me that it is not
 14 Ms. Odom, conclude that, in fact, she was not 15 active, without any evidence, how can you draw any 	14 Q Would you agree with me that it is not 15 consistent with the spirit and letter of the code of
 14 Ms. Odom, conclude that, in fact, she was not 15 active, without any evidence, how can you draw any 16 conclusion other than it was a dishonest 	14 Q Would you agree with me that it is not 15 consistent with the spirit and letter of the code of 16 conduct of DoorDash to misrepresent insurance
 Ms. Odom, conclude that, in fact, she was not active, without any evidence, how can you draw any conclusion other than it was a dishonest representation? 	14 Q Would you agree with me that it is not 15 consistent with the spirit and letter of the code of 16 conduct of DoorDash to misrepresent insurance 17 coverage?
 Ms. Odom, conclude that, in fact, she was not active, without any evidence, how can you draw any conclusion other than it was a dishonest representation? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 	14 Q Would you agree with me that it is not 15 consistent with the spirit and letter of the code of 16 conduct of DoorDash to misrepresent insurance 17 coverage? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
 Ms. Odom, conclude that, in fact, she was not active, without any evidence, how can you draw any conclusion other than it was a dishonest representation? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I wasn't 	14 Q Would you agree with me that it is not 15 consistent with the spirit and letter of the code of 16 conduct of DoorDash to misrepresent insurance 17 coverage? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 19 THE WITNESS: Maybe it's beside the point,
 Ms. Odom, conclude that, in fact, she was not active, without any evidence, how can you draw any conclusion other than it was a dishonest representation? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I wasn't involved in the insurance carrier's 	Q Would you agree with me that it is not consistent with the spirit and letter of the code of conduct of DoorDash to misrepresent insurance roverage? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Maybe it's beside the point, but I don't know if this is directed at if
14 Ms. Odom, conclude that, in fact, she was not 15 active, without any evidence, how can you draw any 16 conclusion other than it was a dishonest 17 representation? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 19 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I wasn't 20 involved in the insurance carrier's 21 investigation.	Q Would you agree with me that it is not consistent with the spirit and letter of the code of conduct of DoorDash to misrepresent insurance roverage? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Maybe it's beside the point, but I don't know if this is directed at if this code of conduct is directed at the
14 Ms. Odom, conclude that, in fact, she was not 15 active, without any evidence, how can you draw any 16 conclusion other than it was a dishonest 17 representation? 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 19 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I wasn't 20 involved in the insurance carrier's 21 investigation. 22 BY MR. PIERCE:	Q Would you agree with me that it is not consistent with the spirit and letter of the code of conduct of DoorDash to misrepresent insurance roverage? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Maybe it's beside the point, but I don't know if this is directed at if this code of conduct is directed at the insurance carrier.
 Ms. Odom, conclude that, in fact, she was not active, without any evidence, how can you draw any conclusion other than it was a dishonest representation? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I wasn't involved in the insurance carrier's investigation. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And again, you know, I think Mr. Xu 	Q Would you agree with me that it is not consistent with the spirit and letter of the code of conduct of DoorDash to misrepresent insurance recoverage? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Maybe it's beside the point, but I don't know if this is directed at if this code of conduct is directed at the insurance carrier. BY MR. PIERCE:
 Ms. Odom, conclude that, in fact, she was not active, without any evidence, how can you draw any conclusion other than it was a dishonest representation? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I wasn't involved in the insurance carrier's investigation. BY MR. PIERCE: 	Q Would you agree with me that it is not consistent with the spirit and letter of the code of conduct of DoorDash to misrepresent insurance roverage? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Maybe it's beside the point, but I don't know if this is directed at if this code of conduct is directed at the insurance carrier.

	44 (Pages 170 to 173)
170	172
1 expect anyone who works with us (including our	1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
2 Dashers, other contractors, consultants, merchants,	2 THE WITNESS: Our records indicate that
3 vendors, suppliers, distributors, agents,	3 she was.
4 representatives, and subcontractors)." I would	4 BY MR. PIERCE:
5 think your represent and your answer as	5 Q And there's no facts that can lead to a
6 representative would be a representative agent under	6 different conclusion, is there?
7 that code of conduct.	7 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
8 Don't you think Mr. Xu intended that all	8 THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.
9 his business activities and all the folks he dealt	9 BY MR. PIERCE:
10 with would do things that were legal?	10 Q You would agree with me that that is
11 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	11 inconsistent with the spirit and letter of the code
12 BY MR. PIERCE:	12 of conduct as indicated by Mr. Xu?
13 Q Do you agree with that?	13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Asked and
A That appears to be the spirit of this.	14 answered.
15 Q I agree with you, Mr. Spencer. The spirit	15 BY MR. PIERCE:
of it is you do things that are fair, right, and	16 Q You can answer.
17 just and honest, and when you write the	17 A If it was an intentional misrepresentation
18 representative of an injured severely injured	18 of the facts, then it wouldn't be in the spirit of
19 person and tell them that there's no insurance	19 that code of conduct.
coverage based on facts that only you have in your	20 Q And you would agree with me that a
21 possession, only DoorDash and only Ms. Odom had in	21 misrepresentation such as this cannot be justified
their possession, that there was an active delivery,	22 to the customers, coworkers, and family of DoorDash,
23 that that is an intentional misrepresentation	23 Inc., correct?
24 designed to save them \$750,000, correct?	24 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Asked and	You took the document down, by the way.
171	173
 answered. THE WITNESS: I can't speak for the 	1 He can't see it. 2 THE WITNESS: It would be yes. I mean,
3 insurance carrier or their decisions.	3 it would be hard to justify an intentional lie
4 BY MR. PIERCE:	4 to your friends and family.
5 Q Can you give me one fact that you've	5 BY MR. PIERCE:
6 investigated on behalf of DoorDash that justifies	6 Q Would you feel comfortable reading that
7 this denial letter, one fact?	7 the insurance company of DoorDash was intentionally
8 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Asked and	8 misrepresenting to people severely injured that they
9 answered.	9 didn't have insurance coverage?
10 MR. PIERCE: That's a different question.	10 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
11 BY MR. PIERCE:	11 THE WITNESS: If that were the case, no, I
12 Q Give me one fact that this insurance	12 wouldn't feel comfortable reading that.
13 company can rely on to deny this coverage based on	13 BY MR. PIERCE:
14 the way they did it?	14 Q Fair to say, based on documents you
MR. SAFFLES: You actually asked that	15 reviewed, if DoorDash received this letter, that it
question earlier in this line of questions, so	16 is not aware of DoorDash doing anything. Is that
it has been asked and answered, but I object	17 fair?
again. Go ahead.	18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Asked and
THE WITNESS: No. DoorDash was not	19 answered.
20 involved in the investigation or coverage	20 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that?
21 decision.	21 BY MR. PIERCE:
22 BY MR. PIERCE:	22 Q Yes. If DoorDash received this
23 Q That's not my question. My question is	23 communication, this March 23rd, 2020, communication,
give me any facts that you see that would indicate	24 that based on that, on what you've seen, that
OF that also was not an an active delivery	25 there's no evidence if they received it that they

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

25 that she was not on an active delivery.

25 there's no evidence, if they received it, that they

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

	10 (1 4900 11 1 10 1111)
174	176
1 did anything, correct?	1 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
2 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	2 BYMR. PIERCE:
3 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any	3 Q at DoorDash?
4 conversations between DoorDash and its	4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
5 insurance carrier to correct that statement.	5 THE WITNESS: I don't.
6 MR. PIERCE: Let's go to the	6 BYMR. PIERCE:
7 November 11th, 2022, letter.	7 Q Again, Ms. Odom testified under oath that
8 BY MR. PIERCE:	8 she did not receive this letter. Do you know
9 Q Just before we leave that, did you I	9 anything contrary to that?
10 know you've testified to this, but I want to make	10 A I don't.
11 sure that it's in the record here. You didn't	11 Q Let me ask you this: We've talked about,
12 contact Ms. Clementi and ask her what the basis of	12 and I think it's clear in the record here, that
13 this letter was, did you?	13 assuming Ms. Odom still had the same phone number,
14 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	14 and now we know she's actively working as a
15 THE WITNESS: I did not.	15 DoorDasher, based on her sworn testimony, that you
16 MR. PIERCE: Okay. All right. Let's go	16 had the means and opportunity this entire time to
and let's mark this as 11.	17 get in contact with her through this phone number.
18 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 11, Subpoena	18 Did anyone from Voyager ever ask or communicate with
19 Correspondence, was marked for	19 DoorDash, from the records you found, asking for
20 identification.)	20 means and method to get in contact with Ms. Odom?
21 BY MR. PIERCE:	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
22 Q And this is the November 11th, 2022,	22 answer.
23 letter, which, ironically, is one day after the	23 THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of.
24 statute of limitations runs for the or	24 BY MR. PIERCE: 25 Q And that's with regard to the letter back
25 purportedly runs for the claim against DoorDash in	25 Q And that's with regard to the letter back
175	177
1 South Carolina.	1 on March 23rd of 2020 and with regard to the
2 Now I'm going to go we've marked as	2 November 11th, 2022, letter. In no instance is
3 Plaintiff's Exhibit 11 a letter which reverses	3 there anything in the file at DoorDash indicating
4 course and goes the other way and has Voyager	4 that there was anyone from the insurance
5 indicating that there is insurance coverage. Have	5 representative reaching out and trying to get in
6 you reviewed this letter which has been marked as	6 contact with the Dasher.
7 Plaintiff's Exhibit 11?	7 MR. SAFFLES: Is that a question?
8 A I do believe I have seen this.	8 MR. PIERCE: Yes.
9 Q Now, let me ask you kind of the same	9 BY MR. PIERCE:
10 question. Was this letter actually in the DoorDash	10 Q is that true?
11 file, or is it something that's been put in from	11 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
12 Voyager after this litigation, if you understand the	12 THE WITNESS: I am not aware of the
13 difference? In other words, did they get this	insurance carrier asking DoorDash for
14 letter at the time?	14 Ms. Odom's contact information.
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	15 BY MR. PIERCE:
16 THE WITNESS: I don't know. If DoorDash	16 Q And would that have been something that
is CCed on this letter, then that would be the	17 would have been documented, as far as you know?
18 expectation is that we would receive it.19 BY MR. PIERCE:	18 A As far as I know, communications would be 19 documented.
20 Q Well, in this case, it just went to Alexus	20 Q Does it trouble you, as the representative
21 Odom. It was ironically addressed to Alexus Odom	21 of DoorDash, that now we have two communications
22 and also CCed to Alexus Odom. Doesn't make a lot of	22 purportedly directed to Alexus Odom that did not
23 sense, but that's how it's drafted, if you look at	23 reach her?
24 the last page. Do you know whether this letter was	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
25 actually in the file	25 answer.
	I and the second

46 (Pages 178 to 181)

	46 (Pages 178 to 181)
178	180
1 DVMD DIEDOE	1 feet that also were an a Dook thousing the Dookey
1 BY MR. PIERCE:	1 fact that she was on a Dash, there's no Dasher
2 Q Does that trouble you?	2 number there, is it, the phone number?
3 A I mean	3 A No.
4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	4 Q There is an address, correct?
5 THE WITNESS: If it's if a letter is	5 A Yes .
6 addressed to Ms. Odom, then, you know, I think	6 Q Unless and you told me that unless they
7 the expectation is that it would be sent in a	7 reached out for a number, and there would be a
8 way that she could receive it.	8 record of that, they would in all likelihood,
9 BY MR. PIERCE:	9 they would have only had to rely on a Dasher
10 Q How is it that someone like Assurant would	10 address, correct?
11 assume that Ms. Odom, a young person, three years	11 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
12 later, would be using the same address? Isn't that	12 answer.
13 somewhat of an assumption, you know, that generally	13 THE WITNESS: Outside of that document, I
14 that you can't rely on for folks in that age group?	14 don't know what other contact information they
15 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	15 would have had or how they would have gotten
16 THE WITNESS: I don't know I'm not	16 it.
17 BY MR. PIERCE:	17 BY MR. PIERCE:
18 Q It looks like it looks like	18 Q The only folks that we know that received
19 MR. SAFFLES: Hey, Carl, let him finish	19 these two communications were the attorneys for the
1	20 injured party, correct?
1.10 4.1.011 511	1
21 MR. PIERCE: I'm sorry. I didn't I	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
22 didn't hear him still.	22 answer.
23 THE WITNESS: I don't know what other	23 THE WITNESS: I don't know that.
contact information they may have had, and if	24 BY MR. PIERCE:
25 it's an address, I mean, I don't I can't	25 Q All right. I want to show you this is
170	404
179	181
179 speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she	181 1 communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for
1 speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she	1 communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for
 speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. 	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess
 speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: 	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded
 speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree 	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct?
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager.
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager.
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE:	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager,
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE:	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager.
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience?	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair.	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE:	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't.
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I bet you you have the same phone number	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't. Q Do you know whether it then went to
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE: BY MR. PIERCE: Q I bet you you have the same phone number you had when you were in Arizona, don't you?	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't. Q Do you know whether it then went to DoorDash?
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I bet you you have the same phone number you had when you were in Arizona, don't you? A Yeah. I'm currently in Arizona, but yes,	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't. Q Do you know whether it then went to DoorDash? A I don't.
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I bet you you have the same phone number you had when you were in Arizona, don't you? A Yeah. I'm currently in Arizona, but yes, yes.	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't. Q Do you know whether it then went to DoorDash? A I don't. Q Do you know what day DoorDash responded to
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I bet you you have the same phone number you had when you were in Arizona, don't you? A Yeah. I'm currently in Arizona, but yes, yes. Q Okay. So over the last ten or 15 years,	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't. Q Do you know whether it then went to DoorDash? A I don't. Q Do you know what day DoorDash responded to the subpoena?
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I bet you you have the same phone number you had when you were in Arizona, don't you? A Yeah. I'm currently in Arizona, but yes, yes. Q Okay. So over the last ten or 15 years, you've had the same phone number?	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't. Q Do you know whether it then went to DoorDash? A I don't. Q Do you know what day DoorDash responded to the subpoena? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I bet you you have the same phone number you had when you were in Arizona, don't you? A Yeah. I'm currently in Arizona, but yes, yes. Q Okay. So over the last ten or 15 years, you've had the same phone number? A Yes.	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't. Q Do you know whether it then went to DoorDash? A I don't. Q Do you know what day DoorDash responded to the subpoena? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE:
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I bet you you have the same phone number you had when you were in Arizona, don't you? A Yeah. I'm currently in Arizona, but yes, yes. Q Okay. So over the last ten or 15 years, you've had the same phone number? A Yes. Q Have you had the same address?	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't. Q Do you know whether it then went to DoorDash? A I don't. Q Do you know what day DoorDash responded to the subpoena? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q You can answer.
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I bet you you have the same phone number you had when you were in Arizona, don't you? A Yeah. I'm currently in Arizona, but yes, yes. Q Okay. So over the last ten or 15 years, you've had the same phone number? A Yes. Q Have you had the same address? A No.	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't. Q Do you know whether it then went to DoorDash? A I don't. Q Do you know what day DoorDash responded to the subpoena? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q You can answer. MR. SAFFLES: Well, you said "DoorDash,"
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I bet you you have the same phone number you had when you were in Arizona, don't you? A Yeah. I'm currently in Arizona, but yes, yes. Q Okay. So over the last ten or 15 years, you've had the same phone number? A Yes. Q Have you had the same address? A No. Q Of course not. And when we look at	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't. Q Do you know whether it then went to DoorDash? A I don't. Q Do you know what day DoorDash responded to the subpoena? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q You can answer. MR. SAFFLES: Well, you said "DoorDash," Carl, not "Voyager." That's why I objected.
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I bet you you have the same phone number you had when you were in Arizona, don't you? A Yeah. I'm currently in Arizona, but yes, yes. Q Okay. So over the last ten or 15 years, you've had the same phone number? A Yes. Q Have you had the same address? A No. Q Of course not. And when we look at looking back at Exhibit 8, this is in the DoorDash	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't. Q Do you know whether it then went to DoorDash? A I don't. Q Do you know what day DoorDash responded to the subpoena? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. MR. SAFFLES: Well, you said "DoorDash," Carl, not "Voyager." That's why I objected. MR. PIERCE: No, no. I said do you know
speak to Ms. Odom's whereabouts or if she moved. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Based on your experience, would you agree with me that someone is more likely to keep a phone number than a physical address MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q based on your experience? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: That's fair. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I bet you you have the same phone number you had when you were in Arizona, don't you? A Yeah. I'm currently in Arizona, but yes, yes. Q Okay. So over the last ten or 15 years, you've had the same phone number? A Yes. Q Have you had the same address? A No. Q Of course not. And when we look at	communication from Mr. Horvath, the insurance for the underinsured, who sent a subpoena to I guess DoorDash, and it looks like that Voyager responded to the subpoena to DoorDash, correct? MR. SAFFLES: I think the subpoena was to Voyager. MR. PIERCE: All right. Went to Voyager, I'm sorry, went to Voyager. BY MR. PIERCE: Q And do you know what Voyager did with that subpoena? A I don't. Q Do you know whether it then went to DoorDash? A I don't. Q Do you know what day DoorDash responded to the subpoena? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. BY MR. PIERCE: Q You can answer. MR. SAFFLES: Well, you said "DoorDash," Carl, not "Voyager." That's why I objected.

47 (Pages 182 to 185)

	47 (Pages 182 to 185)
182	184
1 question right. Thank you, Mr. Saffles.	1 MR. PIERCE: Let's go back to the
2 BY MR. PIERCE:	2 communications about the Dash. Is that
3 Q Whenever DoorDash got the request for	3 Exhibit 8?
4 information from Voyager, did you see that	4 MR. BRIGGS: This one?
5 communication?	5 MR. PIERCE: No, the one where they were
6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	6 communicating. We're going to mark this as our
7 THE WITNESS: Is that Voyager requesting	7 next numbered exhibit. 13.
8 information from DoorDash? Is that this that	8 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 13,
9 we're looking at?	9 Communications [DoorDash Response to P's
10 BY MR. PIERCE:	10 RFPD 7-11], was marked for
11 Q All right. Well, Voyager was subpoenaed,	11 identification.)
12 correct?	12 BYMR. PIERCE:
13 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	13 Q All right. So what we've got here is a
14 THE WITNESS: It appears so from this	14 communication with the actual customer and Ms. Odom,
document. It's the first time seeing it, first	15 right, and you can tell this involves the time of
16 time seeing it.	16 the accident, because we've got a communication
17 BY MR. PIERCE:	17 where, obviously, the customer is notified at 6:57
18 Q I've got a blow-up of the subpoena. I can	18 that the Dasher, Ms. Odom, has been involved in an
19 read it to you. They were subpoenaed, and it looks	19 accident because it read as follows: "I hope you're
20 like this letter this email went out on	20 okay. Sending you my prayers." Okay. And that was
21 November 17th, 2022, correct?	21 produced to us.
22 A It's no longer on the screen.	22 But let's look at the top, and what I'm
MR. BRIGGS: Do you want me to share the	23 really interested in is when it was copied, okay,
24 subpoena?	24 and when that investigation occurred. And you see
MR. PIERCE: Yeah. Share the screen.	25 that it looks like that was copied internally by
183	185
1 Let's mark it.	1 DoorDash on 10/27/22. Do you see that, Mr. Spencer?
2 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 12, Subpoena,	2 A Yes.
was marked for identification.)	3 Q All right. So do you believe, as the
4 BY MR. PIERCE:	4 representative of DoorDash, that this was copied and
5 Q So subpoena goes out on October 21st,	5 provided as part of the investigation to Voyager?
6 2022. Do you see that? It's the next numbered	6 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
7 exhibit.	7 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
8 MR. BRIGGS: 12.	8 BY MR. PIERCE:
9 THE WITNESS: I see October 21st, 2022,	9 Q Do you know any reason why somebody would
10 yes .	10 go back and copy this on 10/27/22 and download it
11 BY MR. PIERCE:	11 unless it involved this investigation?
12 Q Let's go back. So that subpoena goes out.	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
13 At some point, did your in your review of the	Carl, just a clarification. When you say
14 records, did you see that there was a request for	14 investigation, you're talking about the
15 information from Voyager over to the folks at	15 subpoena response?
16 DoorDash, your folks?	MR. PIERCE: Yes, the subpoena response,
17 A If I did see it, I don't recall.	the investigation on whether this was a covered
18 Q Do you know when it was that they	18 event or not.
19 downloaded the information in the files and provided	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
20 it to Voyager?	20 THE WITNESS: I can't think of any other
MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	reason someone would download the order
OO THE MAITHEOU !!!	22 summary.
22 THE WITNESS: I don't.	···································
23 BY MR. PIERCE:	23 BY MR. PIERCE:
	···································

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

			48 (Pages 186 to 189	<u>) </u>
	186		188	7
1	covered claim that was being misrepresented to the	1	the testimony. You may answer.	F
2		2	BY MR. PIERCE:	Ę
3	because someone had to explain, would you agree with	3	Q You can answer, Mr. Spencer.	F
4	me, Mr. Spencer, that the reason why we're doing	4	A Yes. And, I, mean just as we did	- 12
5	this is to determine whether there was a Dash going	5	previously, we stated Ms. Odom was on an active	
6	on or not?	6	Dash, we're then providing this document showing	Ġ
7	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	7	that as well, so DoorDash's stance never changed.	C
8	THE WITNESS: You'll have to excuse me. I	8	Q I hear what you're saying, but at this	2
9	don't know if I'm following the timeline at	9	point on October 27th, '22, DoorDash knows that	_
10	this point.	10	you know, that there's been a miscommunication, and	N
11	BY MR. PIERCE:	11	they do not strike that.	
12	Q Yes. I mean, if you go back, you'll see	12	Do you have any evidence that they	0
13	that in the subpoena, which was dated earlier than	13	communicated that directly to the lawyers for	
14	10/27/22, Voyager was asked to determine whether	14	Ms. Saunier?	
15	there was coverage on October 21st. Then on	15	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	<u>C</u>
16	October 27th, there is a download of the very	16	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	7
17	information that proves conclusively that she was on	17	BY MR. PIERCE:	2
18	a Dash, because there was a communication with the	18	Q Right, because at this point, the statute	İ
19	customer who's waiting on their food that says,	19	of limitations had not purportedly ran. We got	Ĕ
20	"Hey, you've been in an accident. I'm praying for	20	15 14, 15 days left. But you can't find anything	2
21	you." So five days or six days later, we have the	21	where DoorDash tried to correct the mistake that	
22	answer, and DoorDash knows what's going on here	22	Voyager purportedly made.	Č
23	because they're participating in the investigation.	23	A Is that a question?	3
24	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	24	Q Yes. Is that true?	È
25	BY MR. PIERCE:	25	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	2
	187		189	—Ę
1				0
1	Q Do you not do you not agree with me,	1	THE WITNESS: I don't I don't know.	Ç
2	Mr. Spencer? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	2 3	Can you repeat the question? BY MR. PIERCE:	Ó
4	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of the	4	Q Yeah. All right. Assume there's	#
5	investigation. I don't know if the insurance	5	basically 14 days left on the statute of	Š
6	carrier then reached out to us for you know,	6	limitations, as they exist before the fraud and	
7	requesting information, but I don't know I	7	deceit, that could have been used to tell	Ť
8	don't I don't know what those communications	8	Ms. Saunier and her attorneys that this was a	
9	were or if we were aware of the extent of the	9	mistake. Can you find any evidence that DoorDash	
10	investigation. I don't	10	reached out to Ms. Saunier and her counsel and said:	S
11	BY MR. PIERCE:	11	"We've gone back and looked at it again, and we've	
12	Q You would I'm sorry. Keep talking. I	12	determined that our insurance representative misled	
13	apologize.	13	you"? Do you see anything along those lines?	
14	A No. I just I'm not disputing that this	14	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	
15	was pulled after Voyager received the subpoena and	15	THE WITNESS: No, not that not that	
16	potentially provided it to Voyager. I just don't	16	I've seen. Not that I'm aware of.	
17	know what the context was or the communications	17	BY MR. PIERCE:	
18	between DoorDash and Voyager, why they were asking	18	Q You would agree with me that based on the	
19	for this.	19	code of conduct of DoorDash, that that should have	
20	Q Well, you just told me earlier that you	20	been done, correct?	
21	could the only reason you could think of why this	21	MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	
22	was being pulled was because they were investigating	22	THE WITNESS: Outreach to Ms. Saunier? I	
23	whether there was an active Dash going on. Isn't	23	don't know at that point. I don't know. It	
24	that still truthful as it was a few minutes ago?	24	seems like if there's a subpoena involved,	
) L				

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

25

MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. Misstates

25

seems like that's going to be handled by the

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

	49 (Pages 190 to 193)
190	192
1 legal team on I man I would I would	1 through all of them I'll just nick one because
legal team, so, I mean, I would I would defer to them. I don't know what the procedure	through all of them, I'll just pick one, because it's late in the day, what a clean driving record
3 is in that situation.	3 under South Carolina law is. "A clean driving
4 BY MR. PIERCE:	4 record is defined as a motor vehicle record with no
5 Q At DoorDash, if you see someone doing	5 violations, at-fault accidents, or traffic-related
6 something wrong, the expectation is that you try to	6 convictions for a set amount of time." Did I read
7 do something to stop it, or do you just ignore it?	7 that correctly? This is from Progressive Insurance,
8 What do you do?	8 one of our major carriers. Did I read that
9 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	9 correctly?
10 THE WITNESS: If it's yeah, I mean,	10 A Yes.
according to the code of conduct, yeah, you	11 Q All right. And I'm not going to go back
12 would stop it.	12 over all those questions that I asked you about what
13 MR. PIERCE: All right. Let's go to	13 constituted clean, and I know you don't really have
14 let's go to the it's this one right here.	14 any direction any more than you can give me along
15 Is it 16?	15 those lines from DoorDash, but would you agree with
16 MR. SAFFLES: Carl, is this a good time	16 me that from Progressive Insurance, that Ms. Odom
for a break?	17 would not qualify as having a clean driving record
18 MR. PIERCE: 16, I think. 14 exhibit and	18 with the two and later six accidents that she has?
19 16 on path .	19 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
MR. BRIGGS: We can we can do a break.	20 BY MR. PIERCE:
21 MR. SAFFLES: It looks like you might need	21 Q You can answer.
time to get stuff together. I just thought we	MR. SAFFLES: Well, I'm not sure this is
23 could	in the topics either. He can't speak to
MR. PIERCE: Sure, sure. That's great.	24 Progressive.
25 Yeah. It's no problem. I just we're good.	MR. PIERCE: I'm just asking him about
191	193
1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the	1 what the definition of "clean," which is in
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30.	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.)	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE:
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the	 what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with
1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the 2 record. The time is now 4:30. 3 (A recess transpired.) 4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the 5 record. The time is now 4:40.	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash?
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14.	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.)	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE:
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.) BY MR. PIERCE:	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE: Q Right.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.) BY MR. PIERCE: Q And this is from DoorDash, a DoorDash	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE: Q Right. A for interpretation, so I don't know
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.) BY MR. PIERCE: Q And this is from DoorDash, a DoorDash document. It's a question and answer for a DoorDash	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE: Q Right. A for interpretation, so I don't know what their definition of "set amount of time" is.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.) BY MR. PIERCE: Q And this is from DoorDash, a DoorDash document. It's a question and answer for a DoorDash Dasher, and this is some of the questions: "Are there" and let's mark it as Plaintiff's Exhibit 14. It says: "Are there" this is	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE: Q Right. A for interpretation, so I don't know what their definition of "set amount of time" is. Q Yeah, and I can show you that, because
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.) BY MR. PIERCE: Q And this is from DoorDash, a DoorDash document. It's a question and answer for a DoorDash Dasher, and this is some of the questions: "Are there" and let's mark it as Plaintiff's Exhibit 14. It says: "Are there" this is	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE: Q Right. A for interpretation, so I don't know what their definition of "set amount of time" is. Q Yeah, and I can show you that, because that's a fair point. What they say is after three to five years, if you look right here, they can remain on your record for three to five years. And
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.) BY MR. PIERCE: Q And this is from DoorDash, a DoorDash document. It's a question and answer for a DoorDash Dasher, and this is some of the questions: "Are there" and let's mark it as Plaintiff's Exhibit 14. It says: "Are there" this is DoorDash Dasher support. Okay. Number 14. "Are there vehicle requirements for driving? No. You	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE: Q Right. A for interpretation, so I don't know what their definition of "set amount of time" is. Q Yeah, and I can show you that, because that's a fair point. What they say is after three to five years, if you look right here, they can remain on your record for three to five years. And not to belittle the obvious, but these two
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.) BY MR. PIERCE: Q And this is from DoorDash, a DoorDash document. It's a question and answer for a DoorDash Dasher, and this is some of the questions: "Are there" and let's mark it as Plaintiff's Exhibit 14. It says: "Are there" this is DoorDash Dasher support. Okay. Number 14. "Are there vehicle requirements for driving? No. You can use any car to deliver. Just have a valid	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE: Q Right. A for interpretation, so I don't know what their definition of "set amount of time" is. Q Yeah, and I can show you that, because that's a fair point. What they say is after three to five years, if you look right here, they can remain on your record for three to five years. And not to belittle the obvious, but these two reportable at-fault accidents were within nine
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.) BY MR. PIERCE: Q And this is from DoorDash, a DoorDash document. It's a question and answer for a DoorDash Dasher, and this is some of the questions: "Are there" and let's mark it as Plaintiff's Exhibit 14. It says: "Are there" this is DoorDash Dasher support. Okay. Number 14. "Are there vehicle requirements for driving? No. You can use any car to deliver. Just have a valid domestic driver's license, insurance, and a clean	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE: Q Right. A for interpretation, so I don't know what their definition of "set amount of time" is. Q Yeah, and I can show you that, because that's a fair point. What they say is after three to five years, if you look right here, they can remain on your record for three to five years. And not to belittle the obvious, but these two reportable at-fault accidents were within nine months of when you approved her to be a driver, so
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.) BY MR. PIERCE: Q And this is from DoorDash, a DoorDash document. It's a question and answer for a DoorDash Dasher, and this is some of the questions: "Are there" and let's mark it as Plaintiff's Exhibit 14. It says: "Are there" this is DoorDash Dasher support. Okay. Number 14. "Are there vehicle requirements for driving? No. You can use any car to deliver. Just have a valid domestic driver's license, insurance, and a clean driving record." Okay. So did I read that	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE: Q Right. A for interpretation, so I don't know what their definition of "set amount of time" is. Q Yeah, and I can show you that, because that's a fair point. What they say is after three to five years, if you look right here, they can remain on your record for three to five years. And not to belittle the obvious, but these two reportable at-fault accidents were within nine months of when you approved her to be a driver, so it wouldn't qualify for a set amount of time.
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.) BY MR. PIERCE: Q And this is from DoorDash, a DoorDash document. It's a question and answer for a DoorDash Dasher, and this is some of the questions: "Are there" and let's mark it as Plaintiff's Exhibit 14. It says: "Are there" this is DoorDash Dasher support. Okay. Number 14. "Are there vehicle requirements for driving? No. You can use any car to deliver. Just have a valid domestic driver's license, insurance, and a clean driving record." Okay. So did I read that	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE: Q Right. A for interpretation, so I don't know what their definition of "set amount of time" is. Q Yeah, and I can show you that, because that's a fair point. What they say is after three to five years, if you look right here, they can remain on your record for three to five years. And not to belittle the obvious, but these two reportable at-fault accidents were within nine months of when you approved her to be a driver, so it wouldn't qualify for a set amount of time. Again, not quibbling. I'm just asking would you
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.) BY MR. PIERCE: Q And this is from DoorDash, a DoorDash document. It's a question and answer for a DoorDash Dasher, and this is some of the questions: "Are there" and let's mark it as Plaintiff's Exhibit 14. It says: "Are there" this is DoorDash Dasher support. Okay. Number 14. "Are there vehicle requirements for driving? No. You can use any car to deliver. Just have a valid domestic driver's license, insurance, and a clean driving record." Okay. So did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer?	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE: Q Right. A for interpretation, so I don't know what their definition of "set amount of time" is. Q Yeah, and I can show you that, because that's a fair point. What they say is after three to five years, if you look right here, they can remain on your record for three to five years. And not to belittle the obvious, but these two reportable at-fault accidents were within nine months of when you approved her to be a driver, so it wouldn't qualify for a set amount of time. Again, not quibbling. I'm just asking would you agree with me that Ms. Odom did not have a clean
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record. The time is now 4:30. (A recess transpired.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the record. The time is now 4:40. MR. PIERCE: Okay. Let's go to the next numbered exhibit. I believe it'll be 14. (Plaintiff's Exhibit 14, Requirements for Dashing, was marked for identification.) BY MR. PIERCE: Q And this is from DoorDash, a DoorDash document. It's a question and answer for a DoorDash Dasher, and this is some of the questions: "Are there" and let's mark it as Plaintiff's Exhibit 14. It says: "Are there" this is DoorDash Dasher support. Okay. Number 14. "Are there vehicle requirements for driving? No. You can use any car to deliver. Just have a valid domestic driver's license, insurance, and a clean driving record." Okay. So did I read that	what the definition of "clean," which is in from their records. BY MR. PIERCE: Q I'm asking you if that's consistent with your definition of "clean," that is, your DoorDash? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Well, I mean, not to nit-pick, but "for a set amount of time," seems that's left in there intentionally BY MR. PIERCE: Q Right. A for interpretation, so I don't know what their definition of "set amount of time" is. Q Yeah, and I can show you that, because that's a fair point. What they say is after three to five years, if you look right here, they can remain on your record for three to five years. And not to belittle the obvious, but these two reportable at-fault accidents were within nine months of when you approved her to be a driver, so it wouldn't qualify for a set amount of time. Again, not quibbling. I'm just asking would you

50 (Pages 194 to 197)

	50 (Pages 194 to 197)
194	196
1 been no foundation that those were at-fault	1 15.
2 accidents.	2 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 15, Progressive
3 MR. PIERCE: Well, we got that in the	3 Clean Driving Record Definition, was
4 deposition you didn't attend for Ms. Odom, but	4 marked for identification.)
5 that's okay.	5 MR. PIERCE: And again, I'm winding down a
6 MR. SAFFLES: You haven't presented that	6 little bit. Let's make the coverage applicable
7 to this witness, though.	7 to at least the first level of coverage
8 MR. PIERCE: Well, okay.	8 applicable as Exhibit 16.
9 BY MR. PIERCE:	9 MR. SAFFLES: What was that Exhibit 16?
10 Q Assume that they're at fault, because I'll	10 MR. PIERCE: The coverage the
11 put it on the stand before I read your transcript.	11 coverage the coverage letter.
12 So my question is with regard to Ms. Odom, assume	12 MR. SAFFLES: Which coverage letter? I'm
13 that those two were at-fault accidents. Would you	13 just confused.
14 agree with me that Ms. Odom did not have a clean	14 MR. PIERCE: The insurance applicable
15 record at the time you approved her for driving for	15 insurance for the time period.
16 DoorDash?	16 MR. SAFFLES: Talking about the policy?
17 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	17 MR. PIERCE: Well, the actual dec portion
18 THE WITNESS: According to Progressive's	18 of it. I'm just going to use this one page.
19 definition and policy, yes.	19 MR. SAFFLES: So what we're looking at, is
20 BY MR. PIERCE:	20 that Exhibit 16?
21 Q And you have told me that you don't have	21 MR. PIERCE: That is.
22 the details of what DoorDash's policy is with regard	22 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 16, Dasher
23 to what constitutes a clean driving record as it	23 Coverage [DoorDash 48], was marked for
24 relates to accidents. You don't know whether they	24 identification.)
25 have to be at-fault accidents, whether they have to	25 BY MR. PIERCE:
	=
	ļ,
195	197
195	
195 1 involve serious fatalities, whether serious	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as
195 involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance
195 involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct?	1 Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as 2 Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance 3 Company, which was purported to be produced
195 involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct?	1 Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as 2 Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance 3 Company, which was purported to be produced 4 providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash
195 involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to	1 Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as 2 Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance 3 Company, which was purported to be produced 4 providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash 5 for this accident, and it says the coverage period
195 1 involve serious fatalities, whether serious 2 injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're 3 going to provide it to me, correct? 4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 5 THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to	1 Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as 2 Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance 3 Company, which was purported to be produced 4 providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash 5 for this accident, and it says the coverage period 6 is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the
1 involve serious fatalities, whether serious 2 injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're 3 going to provide it to me, correct? 4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 5 THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to 6 see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. 7 BY MR. PIERCE:	1 Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as 2 Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance 3 Company, which was purported to be produced 4 providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash 5 for this accident, and it says the coverage period
1 involve serious fatalities, whether serious 2 injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're 3 going to provide it to me, correct? 4 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 5 THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to 6 see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. 7 BY MR. PIERCE:	1 Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as 2 Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance 3 Company, which was purported to be produced 4 providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash 5 for this accident, and it says the coverage period 6 is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the 7 expiration date. Did I read that correctly, 8 Mr. Spencer?
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today,	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer?
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive	1 Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as 2 Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance 3 Company, which was purported to be produced 4 providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash 5 for this accident, and it says the coverage period 6 is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the 7 expiration date. Did I read that correctly, 8 Mr. Spencer?
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record.	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record. All you know and all you put out is that for	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the representative for DoorDash, do you believe this to
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record. All you know and all you put out is that for consumption to potential Dashers is that they have	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the representative for DoorDash, do you believe this to be the first level of coverage that would have been
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record. All you know and all you put out is that for consumption to potential Dashers is that they have to have a clean driving record, and you leave it up	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the representative for DoorDash, do you believe this to be the first level of coverage that would have been applicable to the accident where Ms. Saunier was
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record. All you know and all you put out is that for consumption to potential Dashers is that they have to have a clean driving record, and you leave it up to folks like me and folks like the Dasher to	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the representative for DoorDash, do you believe this to be the first level of coverage that would have been applicable to the accident where Ms. Saunier was injured?
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record. All you know and all you put out is that for consumption to potential Dashers is that they have to have a clean driving record, and you leave it up to folks like me and folks like the Dasher to determine whether, in fact the definition of	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the representative for DoorDash, do you believe this to be the first level of coverage that would have been applicable to the accident where Ms. Saunier was injured? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record. All you know and all you put out is that for consumption to potential Dashers is that they have to have a clean driving record, and you leave it up to folks like me and folks like the Dasher to determine whether, in fact the definition of "clean," correct?	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the representative for DoorDash, do you believe this to be the first level of coverage that would have been applicable to the accident where Ms. Saunier was injured? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer.
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record. All you know and all you put out is that for consumption to potential Dashers is that they have to have a clean driving record, and you leave it up to folks like me and folks like the Dasher to determine whether, in fact the definition of "clean," correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form.	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the representative for DoorDash, do you believe this to be the first level of coverage that would have been applicable to the accident where Ms. Saunier was injured? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I have no reason to dispute this was the policy in place, yes.
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record. All you know and all you put out is that for consumption to potential Dashers is that they have to have a clean driving record, and you leave it up to folks like me and folks like the Dasher to determine whether, in fact the definition of "clean," correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I don't	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the representative for DoorDash, do you believe this to be the first level of coverage that would have been applicable to the accident where Ms. Saunier was injured? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I have no reason to dispute this was the policy in
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record. All you know and all you put out is that for consumption to potential Dashers is that they have to have a clean driving record, and you leave it up to folks like me and folks like the Dasher to determine whether, in fact the definition of "clean," correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I don't have the exact criteria that go into that definition, correct. MR. SAFFLES: Carl, was the Progressive	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the representative for DoorDash, do you believe this to be the first level of coverage that would have been applicable to the accident where Ms. Saunier was injured? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I have no reason to dispute this was the policy in place, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Because it certainly falls
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record. All you know and all you put out is that for consumption to potential Dashers is that they have to have a clean driving record, and you leave it up to folks like me and folks like the Dasher to determine whether, in fact the definition of "clean," correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I don't have the exact criteria that go into that definition, correct. MR. SAFFLES: Carl, was the Progressive definition Exhibit 15? Did you make that an	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the representative for DoorDash, do you believe this to be the first level of coverage that would have been applicable to the accident where Ms. Saunier was injured? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I have no reason to dispute this was the policy in place, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Because it certainly falls November 10th, 2019, falls within those two dates,
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record. All you know and all you put out is that for consumption to potential Dashers is that they have to have a clean driving record, and you leave it up to folks like me and folks like the Dasher to determine whether, in fact the definition of "clean," correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I don't have the exact criteria that go into that definition, correct. MR. SAFFLES: Carl, was the Progressive definition Exhibit 15? Did you make that an exhibit?	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the representative for DoorDash, do you believe this to be the first level of coverage that would have been applicable to the accident where Ms. Saunier was injured? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I have no reason to dispute this was the policy in place, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Because it certainly falls November 10th, 2019, falls within those two dates, correct?
involve serious fatalities, whether serious injuries or fatalities, and if those exist, you're going to provide it to me, correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: I'll work with counsel to see if there's a list, if it exists, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Okay. All right. So sitting here today, you don't have anything as detailed as Progressive does about what constitutes a clean driving record. All you know and all you put out is that for consumption to potential Dashers is that they have to have a clean driving record, and you leave it up to folks like me and folks like the Dasher to determine whether, in fact the definition of "clean," correct? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I don't have the exact criteria that go into that definition, correct. MR. SAFFLES: Carl, was the Progressive definition Exhibit 15? Did you make that an	Q And I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 16, which was Voyager Indemnity Insurance Company, which was purported to be produced providing the first level of coverage for DoorDash for this accident, and it says the coverage period is 9/1/2019 to 9/1/2020, the effective date and the expiration date. Did I read that correctly, Mr. Spencer? A Yes. Q All right. Sitting here today as the representative for DoorDash, do you believe this to be the first level of coverage that would have been applicable to the accident where Ms. Saunier was injured? MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. You may answer. THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I have no reason to dispute this was the policy in place, yes. BY MR. PIERCE: Q Because it certainly falls November 10th, 2019, falls within those two dates,

51 (Pages 198 to 201)

198 200 1 insurance right here. There you go. And there is a Q Okay. Mr. Spencer, we're back on the record. I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 17 the million combined single limit with a two thousand fifty deductible. Did I read that correctly? contract of insurance from -- and the insured is indicated to be DoorDash, Inc. Do you see that? 4 A With a \$250,000 deductible. 5 Yeah, \$250,000 deductible, yes. 5 Q 6 6 Q And do you see that the policy period is Α 7 the 1st of September 2019 to the 1st of Q So that means that there would -- as the September 2020? Do you see that? 8 first level of insurance -- I think there's an 9 additional 10 million on top of it as an excess A Yes. 10 Q Would you agree with me that in that 10 policy, but we won't address that with you at this policy period, November 10th, 2019, would fall point. But with regard to the limits of coverage, squarely in the first part of that? 12 you've got a million dollar combined single limit 12 with a \$250,000 deductible. Did I read that 13 A Yes. correctly? 14 Q All right. And this is what's purported 15 A Yes. 15 to be an umbrella policy, and do you have any reason Q And the \$250,000 would have to be paid to believe that there is not a \$10 million excess of 16 16 various underlying insurances available to pay the 17 directly by DoorDash, correct? claim of Ms. Saunier for the injuries she sustained MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 18 18 on November 10th, 2019? 19 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 19 20 BY MR. PIERCE: 20 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 21 Q You're generally familiar with THE WITNESS: I have no reason to believe 21 22 deductibles, correct? 22 that's not the limit of the policy. 23 A Yes. 23 BY MR. PIERCE: 24 Q And generally, a deductible is paid by the 24 Q And assuming that you are the designated 25 insured, correct? representative of DoorDash, Inc. for purposes of 199 201 1 A Yes. determining the amount of coverage, is it your 2 Q If you go over to the left-hand corner up belief that Ms. Saunier has at her disposal the here, where it said: "Named insured and address," amount of two thousand -- I mean 1 million plus do you see that the named insured is DoorDash, Inc.? 10 million, \$11 million in coverage for the injuries she sustained as a result of the active Dashing of 5 A Yes. Q So assume that you -- your belief is Ms. Odom at the time of her injuries? 6 6 correct that DoorDash would be responsible for the 7 7 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. 8 first 250,000, and the additional 750,000 would be THE WITNESS: I think you said as the 9 Voyager, correct? representative of DoorDash making a coverage 10 10 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. determination? 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 11 BY MR. PIERCE: 12 Q You can answer. 12 Q No. Let me just rephrase that. As 13 13 A Sure. DoorDash's representative, do you have any evidence 14 MR. PIERCE: All right. We're going to that DoorDash does not have available to it 15 take another quick break. I have to grab one 15 insurance in the amount of \$11 million to pay for the injuries to Ms. Saunier from the accident that 16 exhibit. 16 17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the occurred on November 19th -- November 10th, 2019? 17 18 18 MR. SAFFLES: Object to form. record. The time is now 4:50. 19 19 (A recess transpired.) THE WITNESS: I have no -- I have nothing 20 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going back on the 20 to dispute the limits on the -- of the policy 21 on the documents that we've looked at. record. The time is now 4:51. 21 22 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 17, Umbrella 22 BY MR. PIERCE:

Live Oak Reporting 843.437.9697 www.liveoakreporting.com

23

25 BY MR. PIERCE:

Contract of Insurance [DoorDash 53], was

marked for identification.)

23

24

Q And likewise, you have nothing to dispute,

Ms. Odom was Dashing at the time of Ms. Saunier's

as you've done a thorough investigation, that

52 (Pages 202 to 204)

	52 (1 ages 202 to 20+)
202	204
1 initian and 2	
1 injury, correct?	1 SIGNATURE OF DEPONENT
2 A Correct.	2
3 Q And based on that and being a	3 I, the undersigned, SAMUEL SPENCER, do hereby
4 representative of DoorDash, you want there to be	4 certify that I have read the foregoing deposition
5 coverage for the victim, Ms. Saunier, who was	5 transcript and find it to be a true and accurate
6 injured, correct?	6 transcription of my testimony, with the following
1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7 corrections, if any:
	8
8 THE WITNESS: I mean, DoorDash has an	9 PAGE LINE CHANGE
9 insurance policy, yes. We want to have an	10
10 insurance policy in place.	
11 BY MR. PIERCE:	11
12 Q And you have not one, but two, based on	12
what you've seen before you today, correct?	13
	14
14 A Yes. We've looked at two, yes, two	15
15 policies.	16
16 Q And the total of those two is \$11 million,	16
17 correct?	18
18 A Correct.	10
19 Q Thank you so much. I don't have anything	
20 further at this time.	
MR. SAFFLES: Anyone else have questions?	22
22 MS. STRINGFELLOW: I don't have any	23
23 questions.	24
24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Nothing else?	
25 MR. SAFFLES: Is Billy on?	23 C 24 25 SAMUEL SPENCER DATE
, and the second	
203	
203	
1 MR. HORVATH: Yeah, I'm here. I don't	
2 have anything. Thank you.	
3 MR. SAFFLES: Just wanted to get that on	
4 the record. No questions.	
5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the	
6 video deposition of Samuel Spencer. The time	
7 is now 4:55, and we are off the record.	
8 MR. SAFFLES: Madam Court Reporter, we	#2022CF 100
9 will read and sign.	
10 (The deposition was concluded at	
11 4:55 p.m.)	
1 /	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
49	

205 1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA) COUNTY OF CHARLESTON 5 I, Marie H. Bruegger, the officer before 6 whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby 7 certify that the witness whose testimony appears in 8 the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that 9 the testimony of said witness was taken by me to the 10 best of my ability and thereafter reduced to 11 typewriting under my direction; that I am neither 12 counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the 13 parties to the action in which this deposition was 14 taken; and further, that I am not a relative or 15 employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the 16 parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise 17 interested in the outcome of the action. 18 19 20 21 Marie H. Bruegger, RPR, CRR Notary Public in and for the County of 2.2 Charleston, State of South Carolina 23 24 25 My commission expires March 23, 2031

				rage 1
	186:20 197:5	166:25 167:15	age 178:14	99:14 107:23
<u>A</u>	197:13 201:16	168:16 170:22	Agency 151:18	108:15 122:14
a.m 135:14	accidents 40:19	171:25 187:23	agent 141:2	123:17,20,25
ability 7:23 8:13	41:8 42:10	188:5 201:5	170:6	Agreements
65:24,25 99:23	45:25 50:11,23			151:17
102:15 205:10	· ·	actively 24:20 167:5 176:14	agents 170:3	ahead 9:5 14:12
able 55:17 67:17	51:6,11,19		ago 187:24	
69:4 82:2	52:4,9 60:5,16	activities 170:9	agree 13:4,10,12	24:6 35:9
83:20 128:25	62:4,15,22	activity 167:25	13:19,21 14:15	39:24 45:15
129:6 160:15	63:10,18,23	actual 26:18	14:21 40:10	49:14 70:2
absolutely	64:7,15,25	59:10 60:3	48:23 49:1	73:20 74:19
118:18 149:23	66:2,6,13,22	91:16 99:15	55:5,8 57:15	83:3 110:11
150:6	68:14,16,21	103:25 104:11	61:6 64:25	112:18 117:12
accept 113:22	69:21 71:21	137:19 144:6	65:15 66:10	122:25 135:6
116:10,17	72:2 77:21	156:17 162:25	67:10 70:17	152:10 171:18
acceptance	78:3,6,9 81:13	183:25 184:14	72:6 74:10	aid 37:11
59:14	81:18,23	196:17	75:3 78:14,22	aids 111:23
accepted 59:23	124:15,20	added 154:13	79:15 80:9	ain't 150:13
accepting 62:13	125:2 192:5,18	adding 94:2	81:14,19 83:6	air 44:22 45:17
accepts 100:10	193:19 194:2	addition 106:22	84:17,21 85:1	alcohol 66:13,22
154:16	194:13,24,25	169:25	85:9,21 89:2	67:5 80:21
access 12:3	accuracy 105:6	additional 23:7	90:5,11,17,21	124:11
56:12 57:22	accurate 74:17	23:9 31:20	92:4 94:14,23	alerts 100:25
121:20 122:15	147:18 148:21	63:9 72:2	95:22 98:8	101:4,7
123:1 124:1	149:1 204:5	74:25 75:1,15	100:5 101:14	Alexus 1:6 2:9
125:23 126:5	acknowledgm	75:23 76:21	107:14,17,23	6:4,19 135:25
127:9,11	133:13	85:23 86:6	108:8,13	139:6 140:12
129:19 161:6	act 71:23	90:3 131:14	110:24 121:16	140:19,21
accident 19:15	acting 24:9 30:6	198:9 199:8	123:7 142:12	142:6 160:2,5
19:17 30:3,12	71:4 72:11	address 49:24	142:17,20	175:20,21,22
30:18 41:1	73:3 141:1	83:20 100:12	148:13 152:16	177:22
42:24 43:1,13	action 205:13,17	178:12,25	154:4 166:10	algorithm 84:2,9
44:5 47:2,11	actions 169:1	179:6,20 180:4	166:18 167:25	102:14,22
47:21,22 48:7	active 24:8	180:10 198:10	169:14 170:13	allowed 14:7
60:24 61:8,19	57:25 127:6,10	199:3	170:15 172:10	42:10 58:12,14
61:20,25 70:7	127:24 128:12	addressed	172:20 179:4	58:16 81:23
72:8 77:9,9	128:19 129:1	140:11 146:6	186:3 187:1	83:23
81:19 82:15	130:25 132:3	157:17 175:21	189:18 192:15	Ambros 134:18
88:6 125:25	144:19 145:5,8	178:6	193:23 194:14	amount 131:3
	149:10,15,19	adds 85:23	200:10	192:6 193:8,13
126:7 127:2,20 128:13 130:17	150:20 152:8	advise 50:3	agreeing 86:21	193:21 201:1,3
	152:24 159:6	advising 50:6	107:24	201:15
130:18 132:7,8	159:10,20	affiliates 106:21	agreement 59:15	amounts 131:9
132:15 133:7	160:15,21	affirmative	83:7 91:24	131:24
136:3 137:2,16	161:2,18	13:22 14:16	92:1 95:22	analytics 15:3
160:16 167:1	163:13 165:25	22:25	96:18 97:4	17:1
184:16,19	103.13 103.23	22.23	70.10 77.7	1 / • 1

				rage 2
and/or 13:14	77:6 78:19	135:4,6,20	87:21	applicable
announcements	79:9,23 80:16	136:13 139:12	apologize 54:6	106:25 161:9
34:8	81:4 82:1	141:5,13,23	73:22 187:13	196:6,8,14
answer 9:6,20	83:18 84:5,13	142:16,24	app 24:20 25:3,3	197:13
10:21 11:6,14	84:20 85:18	143:1,6,24	25:7,11,20,24	applicant 91:17
11:21 12:7,16	86:1,3,15 87:4	144:23,25	26:12,16,19,25	94:4
12:23 13:9,18	88:23 89:8,16	145:15 146:3	27:5,6,12,14	application
14:6,12,17,20	90:14,25 91:10	146:15,24	27:15,19 28:11	26:19 27:22
14:24,24 19:5	91:12,20 92:11	147:9,21 148:9	28:20,20 29:3	37:4 40:4,5
19:11 20:25	92:19 93:2,9	148:18 149:8	29:11,12,13,15	65:23 91:16,18
22:9 23:4,11	93:17 94:7,18	149:22 150:23	29:21 37:14,19	92:25 101:13
· ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
24:3,15,23	95:2,10,16	151:1,4,20	38:3,4,10,21	125:24 130:6
25:6,14,23	96:2,14,25	152:11 153:11	39:7,15 40:4	154:17,21
26:23 27:10,17	97:10,17,24	155:4,25	71:24 83:13	applications
28:4,15,25	98:20 99:17	156:12,22	85:9,11,11,22	25:17 59:9
29:18 30:2,10	100:2,9 101:12	157:7 158:1,15	93:20 98:9,11	applied 37:4
30:22 31:10	101:19,25	158:23 159:14	98:18,22,23	62:6 106:12
33:20 34:6,13	102:8,18 103:1	160:10,25	99:3 100:6,20	108:6
34:22 35:13,24	103:14 104:3	161:12,22	101:15,21	applies 94:24
36:7,15 37:13	104:13 105:4	162:6 163:2,22	102:22 104:10	95:8 97:21
38:1,15 39:1	107:20 108:11	164:9,20 165:6	104:21 110:25	106:18 107:18
39:10,19,24	108:21 109:3,5	165:23 168:19	111:16 112:15	108:8 110:6
40:7,14,22	109:18 110:3	170:5 172:16	113:1,7,13	120:19 130:12
41:12,14 42:2	110:11 111:3	176:22 177:25	114:8,24	169:25
42:13 43:8,19	111:15 112:7	178:20 180:12	115:19 117:7	apply 95:14 96:9
44:3,18,21	112:20 113:4	180:22 181:20	117:24 118:18	96:10,23 97:6
45:15,19 46:7	113:19 114:7	186:22 188:1,3	118:23 122:19	97:16,17,22
46:17 47:15	114:15 115:6	191:13 192:21	124:2,9 126:6	106:12 109:15
49:15 50:16,25	115:14,22	197:16 199:12	126:13,24	119:24
51:14,24 52:7	116:7,16,25	answered 12:23	127:9	applying 92:8
52:17 53:5,16	117:10,12,19	39:12,12 96:14	appear 108:19	appreciate 88:16
54:2,7,15,25	118:3,13,22	97:24 143:6	169:1,4,9	approach 107:7
55:7,16 56:1,8	119:7,15 120:5	150:9,23	Appearance	approaching
56:21 57:7,21	120:14,21	151:23 152:10	1:16	16:17
59:12 61:1,10	121:6,14 122:3	152:19 171:1,9	APPEARANC	appropriate
62:9,20 63:3	122:11,23,25	171:17 172:14	2:1 3:1	74:24 158:9
63:13 64:2,12	123:6,15,24	173:19	appearing 62:22	approved 23:21
64:20 65:5,12	124:17,22	answers 7:22	appears 21:21	57:18 123:12
65:19 66:5,16	125:6,17 126:2	8:14 13:25	90:18 98:11	123:12 193:20
68:1,8,18,23	126:10,16	anticipated	161:23 170:14	194:15
69:16 70:2,23	127:4,22 128:7	30:16	182:14 205:7	approximately
71:7,16 72:5	128:15,24	anybody 10:11	Apple 25:16	7:16 19:24
72:15 73:9,20	129:24 130:8	150:11,13	38:17 40:11	30:19
73:21 74:6,19	130:20 131:7	anyway 129:16	applicability	apps 26:6,9
75:5,17 76:11	131:16 132:5	Apologies 46:9	128:22 129:3,6	28:12 86:8
			<u> </u>	

				Page 3
		005.15	150 01 150 16	1 202 2 12
April 60:23	71:23 75:25	205:15	152:21 153:16	202:3,12
area 29:5 112:11	76:2 77:20	attorney-client	153:18,24	basically 14:2
114:18,25	83:24 96:21	17:18 58:16	154:2 159:3	189:5
115:2	109:6 176:19	attorneys 180:19	162:9 176:25	basis 80:3
areas 10:12	177:13 187:18	186:2 189:8	179:23 183:12	168:14 174:12
18:16,19 20:22	192:25 193:4	auto 135:13	184:1 185:10	Bates 155:21
21:12 22:6	193:22	153:8 154:18	186:12 189:11	157:2
44:15 49:11	assault 124:10	automated	191:4 192:11	Bay 2:5
67:14,17 74:11	assist 32:10	115:15	199:20 200:1	bears 55:3
89:21 129:5	assistance 29:6	Automobile 4:16	backed 47:7	becoming 43:14
156:16,18	100:23 112:10	4:19 133:1,16	background	began 1:14
argue 74:4,7	112:22	available 13:24	15:5 36:1,10	87:13
argument 86:17	assume 41:4	93:21 94:11	42:4,23 43:12	beginning 17:24
argumentative	52:20 120:23	161:17 200:17	47:3 48:13	103:4
150:9	149:13 158:17	201:14	53:7 54:17	begins 154:15,17
Arielle 33:5,9	178:11 189:4	Avenue 2:15	55:10,18 56:24	behalf 6:17,19
Arielle's 33:6,13	194:10,12	avoid 84:18 85:6	56:25 57:16	7:15 12:14
Arizona 15:9	194.10,12	aware 10:10	59:15,25 60:3	17:3 18:9 19:9
179:14,15	assuming 20:15	20:20 29:21,25	60:4 62:22	22:14 63:8
	50:12 98:14	30:4 40:23		
article 94:20			63:5,25 68:25	64:25 141:9,15
articles 93:20	99:21 176:13	46:8 53:6	74:13 75:1,15	158:7 163:20
94:10	200:24	60:17 62:21	75:24 76:13,21	165:18 169:6
ascertain 10:18	assumption	63:14,19 64:14	78:21 79:2,5	171:6
13:13 19:20	86:18 178:13	64:17,21 65:20	79:20 82:3,6	belief 70:6 199:6
asked 9:2 12:2,8	Assurant 20:3	69:9 75:21	87:22 124:24	201:2
12:20,22 17:8	20:11 134:11	78:23 84:2,15	125:7,11,19	believe 9:21
22:23 28:8	134:12,19,19	86:7 106:14	132:19	14:25 19:8,17
39:11,13 45:24	141:16 143:21	145:16 146:18	badgering 150:8	22:4 33:8 36:3
46:3,10 47:24	145:17 151:18	146:25 147:5	150:11,13	45:24 65:12
49:12 65:16	155:2,22 165:1	147:12 148:5	BAKER 2:14,18	72:1 77:13
76:17 79:13	165:19 167:3	148:10 164:21	ballpark 34:16	87:5,22 88:24
96:13 97:23	168:2 178:10	167:9 168:20	barely 41:6,7	108:1 129:9
106:4 108:6	assuring 55:4	172:8 173:16	based 63:7 65:6	139:4,22 175:8
143:5 150:22	at-fault 42:9,24	174:3 176:23	65:12,23	185:3 191:7
151:23 152:10	43:1,13 44:5	177:12 187:4,9	121:11 150:20	197:11 200:16
152:18 159:2	45:24 52:4,21	189:16	152:7 156:16	200:21
159:18,21	192:5 193:19		156:17 157:22	believes 109:14
170:25 171:8	194:1,13,25	B	159:10 162:10	belittle 193:18
171:15,17	Atlanta 2:23	back 43:5 48:6	163:10 165:9	benefit 63:16
172:13 173:18	attached 136:17	58:25 59:3	165:16 166:22	102:14
186:14 192:12	attached 150.17 attend 15:8 18:3	89:23 103:21	167:4 168:14	best 7:22 205:10
asking 14:2	194:4	105:13,19	168:16 170:20	bet 179:13
0		122:19 124:23		
34:17 39:6,16	attention 110:15	129:13,16	171:13 173:14	beverage 15:23
46:14 49:8	attest 157:19	140:4 144:7,10	173:24 176:15	16:3,5
67:14,16 69:13	attorney 161:15	170.7 177./,10	179:4,9 189:18	big 138:4,12
	l	l		ı

				Page 4
Billy 202:25	6:8 205:5,21	181:22 185:13	122:21	choice 117:15
binding 13:25	build 16:13	190:16 195:21	certainly 42:3	choose 26:2,5,8
123:20	business 16:13	carlpierce@pi	121:25 160:4	26:11 28:11,16
binds 18:12	71:10 79:5	2:7	197:21	28:19 93:22
bit 35:8 96:22	107:8,10,25	Carolina 1:1,25	Certificate 4:6	100:22 112:18
196:6	107.8,10,23	14:17 41:25	205:1	116:17 120:7
Blake-Grimke	119:12,16,18	52:20 73:14	certify 204:4	chooses 29:10,13
2:5	120:7 143:18	83:9 175:1	205:7	40:17
blaming 54:21	151:14 170:9	191:25 192:3	cetera 107:10,10	choosing 114:21
blocked 121:12	businesses 111:5	205:3,23	chain 137:19,23	118:9,10,15
134:18	button 26:16	Carolina's 22:2	137:24 138:4	chose 26:24
blocks 121:10	27:19 113:7	carrier 3:2 141:7	CHANGE 204:9	117:14
blow-up 182:18	buttresses 47:19	142:13,18	changed 188:7	chosen 118:25
blue 45:17	buys 162:21	143:3,19 147:2	charged 164:2	Chow 134:21
board 106:19		147:24 148:21	Charleston 1:2	CIRCUIT 1:2
body 138:7	C	149:1 152:14	1:25 2:6,19 3:4	circulating
140:8	cabinet 164:18	161:24 162:17	150:13 205:4	164:16
Boston 72:19	calendar 62:5	162:19 169:7	205:23	circumstance
73:5 83:24	Calhoun 3:4	169:22 171:3	check 36:1,10	68:16,21
84:8,14	California 58:6	174:5 177:13	42:5,23 43:12	circumstances
bother 68:15	150:12	187:6	48:13 53:8	13:7 66:1
bottom 107:5,12	call 22:1 94:9	carrier's 167:20	54:18 55:10,18	80:13
136:25 157:1	99:7	carriers 192:8	56:24,25 57:16	claim 131:13
Bowen 134:11	called 32:15	carry 42:25	59:16,25 62:22	132:20 135:2,7
box 1:25 104:9	53:11	Carson 133:6	63:5 68:25	139:21 141:10
brain 81:12,17	calling 99:3	case 1:4 6:5 9:18	75:15,24 76:21	144:18 149:5
81:22	calls 79:18	9:24 13:7 76:3	78:21 79:2,5	153:8 160:20
breached 121:19	167:13	139:14 162:3	82:3,6 87:22	166:23 174:25
break 57:11	Cao 134:21	173:11 175:20	124:24 125:8	179:25 186:1
58:12 105:9	capacity 7:10	cause 48:7 65:3	125:11,19	200:18
129:14 153:16	70:18 71:5,14	151:19	checked 63:24	claims 125:25
190:17,20	71:22,24	caused 103:18	checklist 50:18	126:6,14
199:15	car 85:16 191:19	CCed 146:9	Checkr 4:12	132:20 135:13
Breyton 2:4 6:13	care 103:16,17	158:17 175:17	48:13 53:11,14	151:19
breytonbriggs	104:17,24	175:22	53:20,23,24	clarification
2:7	cares 103:22	cell 98:12,15	54:11,17,21	185:13
Briggs 2:4 6:14	Carl 2:3 6:12 7:1	99:3	55:22,23 56:5	clarify 137:7,24
60:10 136:22	34:17 39:12	center 93:18	56:10,18,23	clarity 49:4
137:10 144:14	47:17 50:7	94:20	60:11,17 63:9	Clark 37:6
153:2 182:23	57:10 74:17	CEO 106:1	63:24 65:24	classify 96:11
183:8 184:4	75:25 79:22	108:7	68:5,24 69:3	clean 5:7 35:21
190:20	105:8 110:17	certain 56:11	78:12,22 79:4	36:4,12 40:20
broad 49:11	129:9 137:7,7	79:14 83:15	79:7,15	41:23 191:20
broadly 139:14	137:24 139:13	114:17,18	checks 47:3 75:1	192:2,3,13,17
Bruegger 1:18	151:2 178:19	121:10,11,16	76:13 79:20	193:1,5,23
	I	I	I	I

194:14,23					rage 3
195:10,13,16 196:3 136:11 167:6 180:19 184:2,9 187:8,17 180:19 184:2,9 196:8,23 97:6 196:12 198:12 198:12 198:12 198:12 198:12 198:12 198:12 198:12 198:12 198:12 198:13 198:14 133:17.21 139:1 165:18 138:17.21 139:1 165:18 174:12 173:6,12 173:6,12 179:25 197:3 169:16,21 179:25 197:3 159:2 16cied 39.7 cincided 39.7 cincided 39.7 cincided 39.7 cincided 39.7 cincide 41:5 40:23,42 40:24,42 40:24,43 40:24,44 40:44,44 40:44,4	104.14.23	25.4 27.7 30.8	162-16 167-13	conditions	104.23 105.10
196:3 136:11 167:6 180:19 184:2.9 170:22 19:22 21:9 19:22 21:9 187:3.1 187:8.17 19:22 21:9 187:6.12 189:12 189:12 189:12 189:12 189:12 189:12 189:23 38:18 105:22.25 198:12 189:23 38:18 105:22.25 106:6.18 107:7 107:18 108:8 106:6.18 107:7 107:18 108:8 108:13 109:11 107:18 108:8 108:13 109:11 101:2 174:12 179:25 197:3 109:12 177:6.14 177:6.14 177:6.14 177:6.14 177:6.14 178:24 180:14 179:25 197:3 179:25 197:3 179:25 162:10 178:24 180:14 179:25 197:3 179:25 162:10 178:24 180:14 179:25 197:3 179:25 162:10 178:24 180:14 179:25 197:3 179:25 162:10 178:24 180:14 179:25 187:3 179:17 172:12 177:6,14 177:6,14 177:6,14 177:6,14 177:6,14 179:25 197:3 179:25 162:10 178:24 180:14 179:25 197:3 179:25 162:10 178:24 180:14 179:25 179:25 197:3 179:19 189:19 177:6,14 177:6,14 179:25 197:3 179:25 162:10 178:24 180:14 179:25 197:3 179:25 162:10 178:24 180:14 179:25 179:25 197:3 179:25 162:10 178:24 180:14 179:25 179:25 179:25 179:25 179:25 179:25 179:25 179:25 179:25 179:25 179:25					
clear 7:22 19:23 38:18 105:22,25 106:6,18 107:7 19:12 20:0me 41:18 29:23 105:13 134:10 137:19 138:17,21 138:17,21 138:17,21 139:1 165:18 174:12 173:6,12 comfortable 174:12 173:6,12 coming 43:24 140:22,24 clicked 39:7 clicking 28:9 16ichi 23:17 clicking 28:9 16ichi 23:17 clicking 28:9 16ichi 23:17 10:22 178:23 38:18 105:22,25 176:17,20 19:17 113:5 10:29:17 13:5 10:29:17 12:19 189:19 10:11 10:20 174:12 179:25 197:3 19:12 10:20 122:21 176:17,20 177:6,14 170:17 172:12 177:21 170:17 172:12 170:17 172:12 170:17 172:12 170:17 172:12 170:17 172:12 170:17 172:12 170:17 172:12 170:17 172:12 170:17 172:12 170:17 172:12 170:17 172:12 170:17 172:12 170:17 170:17 170:18 108:3 10:19 10:10 170:18 108:7 100:19 11:19 10:11 10:19 17:18 108:7 100:19 10:10					
19:22 21:9			· ·		
38:3 55:18 combined 198:2 company 16:7 97:16,21 121:19 consumption 176:12 come 41:18 42:23 44:24 106:6,18 107:7 195:12 consumption Clementi 4:23 89:23 105:13 53:11 106:21 107:18 108:8 contact 99:23 138:17,21 152:13 166:12 164:16 109:15,25 176:17,20 138:17,21 173:6,12 comfortable 171:13 173:7 110:20 122:21 176:17,20 20ick 25:25 38:12 173:6,12 company-wide 169:16,21 170:7 172:12 33:19 clicked 39:7 comission commission compensation 172:19 189:19 contain 5:13 clicked 39:7 commimment 205:25 31:20 100:11 contain 5:13 Close 16:16 COMMON 1:1 complete 7:21 conducted 56:25 conducted 56:25 coach 14:8 coach 14:8 complete 7:21 28:13 13:24 78:12 125:12 78:12 125:12 187:17 coach 14:8 coach 14:8 communicated 60:19 111:19 159:4 160:19 179:18 108:1 29:2			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
82:2 152:1 176:12 198:12 come 41:18 18:23 38:18 42:23 44:24 105:22,25 106:6,18 107:7 consumption 195:12 Clementi 4:23 134:10 137:19 138:17,21 139:1 165:18 174:12 click 25:25 38:12 91:17 113:5 clicked 39:7 clicked 39:			_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Triangle				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Clementi 4:23 134:10 137:19 152:13 131:5,13 161:6 109:15,25 176:17,20 177:6,14 177:				,	
134:10 137:19 152:13 163:16 163:12 164:16 109:15,25 176:17,20 176:18 169:16,21 179:22 169:18 176:18 179:21 189:19 190:11 166:24 181:1 182:5 169:21 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:17,20 176:18 169:16,21 176:18 169:16,21 170:7 172:12 199:19 189:19 189:11 169:12 129:7 199:11 107:18 189:19 190:11 166:24 181:1 184:25 166:18 167:14 169:14 176:18 167:14 169:14 176:18 167:14 169:14 176:18 167:14 169:14 176:18 167:14 176:18 176:17 176:18 176:17,20 177:17 179:11,19 166:12 176:17 179:11,19 166:12 176:17 179:11,19 166:12 176:17 179:11,19 166:12 176:17 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11 179:11,19 179:11 179:				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
138:17,21 139:1 165:18 comfortable 171:13 173:7 110:20 122:21 177:6,14 178:24 180:14 178:24 180:14 169:16,21 291:17 113:5 clicked 39:7 clicking 28:9 clicent 23:17 82:16 87:2 Close 16:16 Closer 35:6 coach 14:8 coach 14:8 coach 14:8 295:25,23 37:1,6 295:24,24 296:8 36:92,162:1 106:24 178:22 128:12 128:12,19 179:11 128:12,19 188:13 130:13 137:20 160:17 160:18 160:18 160:15 160:15 160:15 160:15 160:15 160:15 160:15 160:16 179:11 199:11 163:11 164:15 169:21 170:21 179:21 188:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 188:19 190:11 173:23,23 159:12 108:25 contmunicating 100:18 179:22 188:14 173:23,23 159:12 108:25 160:15 160:19 179:15 179:15 179:11 179:15					
139:1 165:18 173:6,12 173:6,12 179:25 197:3 159:2 162:10 178:24 180:14 180:14 178:24 180:14 180:14 180:16, 21 190:11 180:14 180:14 178:24 180:14 180:14 180:16, 21 180:14 178:24 180:14 180:16, 21 180:19 190:11 180:19 190:11 180:11 180:12 190:11 180:11 180:19 129:22 170:10 180:14 178:24 180:14 180:14 178:24 180:14 180:16, 21 180:19 190:11 180:14 170:17 190:11 180:14 170:17 190:11 180:19 190:11 180:10 190:11 180:10 190:11 180:10 190:11 180:11 180:19 190:12 180:11 180:19 190:12 180:19 190:11 180:19 180:19 180:19 180:19 180:19 180:19 180:19 180:19 180:19 180:19 180:19 18			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
174:12	-			,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
click 25:25 38:12 91:17 113:5 clicked 39:7 clicking 28:9 clicent 23:17 82:16 87:2 commission compensation 31:20 complete 7:21 106:24 8:13 13:24 78:12 125:12 106:24 78:13 13:24 78:12 125:12 137:17 128:16 29:7 127:2,19 127:2,1					· ·
91:17 113:5 140:22,24 34:2,8 170:7 172:12 93:19 clicked 39:7 commission 31:20 172:19 189:19 contained 27:4 clicking 28:9 commitment 106:24 8:13 13:24 78:12 125:12 context 79:22,24 Close 16:16 COMMON 1:1 15:10 29:7 127:2,19 CONTINUED Closer 35:6 communicate 87:22 124:13 128:12,19 3:1 context 79:22,24 coach 14:8 99:2 162:2 124:13 129:22 conducted 56:25 CONTINUED coaching 58:14 communicate 99:2 162:2 124:13 129:22 conducting 53:10,19,22,23 code 4:15 94:24 communicated 60:19 11:19 159:4 160:19 160:19 107:8 130:1 55:22 79:6,11 95:24,24 96:8 130:13 137:20 161:7 confirms 107:25 55:22 79:6,11 97:16,21 communicates 29:7 160:15 200:3 107:18 108:7 communication 106:25 4:18 133:15 200:3 109:1,25 communication 126:34					
clicked 39:7 clicking 28:9 client 23:17 commission 205:25 complete 31:20 172:19 189:19 190:11 contained 27:4 56:14 82:16 87:2 Close 16:16 Closer 35:6 coach 14:8 coach 14:8 coach 14:8 evaluate 99:2 162:2 176:18 sp:24,24 96:8 96:9,23 97:1,6 91 Communicate coach 15:6 142:13 129:22 communicate 130:13 137:20 159:24,24 96:8 96:9,23 97:1,6 97:16,21 100:13 130:13 137:20 160:5,18,18 107:18 108:7 109:1,25 110:20 159:2 100:13 136:8 143:22 169:21 170:7 160:8 162:11 172:11,19 189:19 190:11 codes 109:14 cogent 7:22 cold 104:10 college 15:7,8,13 15:15 collision 19:16 19:21 23:17 communication college 15:7,8,13 15:15 collision 19:16 15:4 10:17 12:12,19 12:13 communication consulted 13:20 concluded 13:20 concluded 13:21 concluded 13:21 contract 5:10 completed 15:6 communicates 100:19 confires 107:25 confirm 128:25 120:22 contract 5:10 confires 107:25 confirm 128:25 120:22 confirm 128:25 120:22 confirm 128:25 120:22 confirm 128:25 120:23 confirm 128:25 confirm 128:25 120:23 confirm 128:25 confirm 128:25 120:23 confirm 128:25 confirm 128:25 confirm 128:25 120:23 confirm 128:25 confirm 128:25 120:23 confirm 128:25 confirm 1				· ·	
clicking 28:9 205:25 31:20 190:11 56:14 context 79:22,24 82:16 87:2 106:24 8:13 13:24 78:12 125:12 187:17 Close 16:16 COMMON 1:1 15:10 29:7 78:12 125:12 187:17 Close 16:16 COMMON 1:1 15:10 29:7 127:2,19 CONTINUED Close 35:6 communicate 87:22 124:13 129:22 contract 5:10 coach 14:8 176:18 completed 15:6 129:22 contract 5:10 code 4:15 94:24 60:19 111:19 159:4 160:19 161:7 conflies 107:25 79:15,19 95:24,24 96:8 130:13 137:20 161:7 conflies 107:25 79:15,19 79:15,19 97:16,21 communicates 98:9 29:7 161:7 conflies 107:25 123:20 141:20 109:1,25 98:9 communication 106:25 140:25 146:5 154:25 199:23 109:1,25 160:15 concern 32:10 65:3 196:13 93:11 95:21 162:9 169:15 136:8 143:22 conclude 135:22 167:14		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ·		
client 23:17 commitment 106:24 complete 7:21 conducted 56:25 context 79:22,24 R2:16 87:2 Close 16:16 COMMON 1:1 15:10 29:7 78:12 125:12 187:17 Close 16:16 COMMON 1:1 communicate 8:13 13:24 78:12 125:12 187:17 Close 35:6 communicate 99:2 162:2 124:13 129:22 contract 5:10 coaching 58:14 code 4:15 94:24 99:2 162:2 124:13 129:22 contract 5:10 code 4:15 94:24 60:19 111:19 60:19 111:19 159:4 160:19 107:8 130:1 55:22 79:6,11 95:3,6,13,18 60:19 111:19 161:7 comflied 15:6 107:8 130:1 55:22 79:6,11 95:24,24 96:8 130:13 137:20 188:13 completely 8:7 140:25 146:5 154:25 199:23 97:16,21 188:13 communication 106:25 4:18 133:15 confirm 128:25 123:20 141:20 109:1,25 169:15 136:8 143:22 concern 32:10 consciously 96:5 162:9 169:15 136:8 143:22 167:14 con			_		
82:16 87:2 106:24 8:13 13:24 78:12 125:12 187:17 Close 16:16 COMMON 1:1 communicate 87:22 124:13 127:2,19 3:1 coach 14:8 99:2 162:2 176:18 87:22 124:13 128:12,19 3:1 contract 5:10 coaching 58:14 code 4:15 94:24 60:19 111:19 129:24 160:19 conducting 53:10,19,22,23 95:3,6,13,18 communicated 60:19 111:19 161:7 confines 107:25 55:22 79:6,11 96:9,23 97:1,6 188:13 communicates 29:7 completely 8:7 160:15 confirms 107:25 confirms 128:25 15:425 199:23 105:21,25 98:9 communication 106:25 4:18 133:15 Confirmation contracted 24:9 109:1,25 99:6 134:7 166:25 concern 32:10 concern 32:10 consciously 96:5 169:21 170:7 160:8 162:11 163:11 164:15 167:14 concluded 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 186:18 concludes 203:10 42:16 <th< td=""><td>\sim</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	\sim				
Close 16:16 COMMON 1:1 tommunicate 87:22 124:13 127:2,19 CONTINUED Closer 35:6 coach 14:8 99:2 162:2 87:22 124:13 128:12,19 3:1 coaching 58:14 176:18 completed 15:6 144:18 154:20 conducting 53:10,19,22,23 95:3,6,13,18 60:19 111:19 159:4 160:19 107:8 130:1 55:22 79:6,11 95:24,24 96:8 93:13 137:20 188:13 completed 15:6 confines 107:25 79:15,19 96:9,23 97:1,6 188:13 communicates 29:7 completely 8:7 160:5 79:15,19 97:16,21 communicates 98:9 compliance 106:25 140:25 146:5 154:25 199:23 107:18 108:7 147:23 184:6 comcern 32:10 Confirmation confused 48:19 71:9 92:13 109:1,25 99:6 134:7 160:8 162:11 163:11 164:15 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:5 169:21 170:7 160:8 162:11 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 concludes 203:5 concludes 203:			_		context 79:22,24
Closer 35:6 coach 14:8 communicate poscible (coach 14:8) 87:22 124:13 124:13 129:22 conducting (conducting 14:18 154:20) 128:12,19 129:22 conducting (conducting 15:6) 129:22 conducting (conducting 15:6) 3:1 contract 5:10 conducting (conducting 15:6) 144:18 154:20 (conducting 15:6) 153:10,19,22,23 (conducting 15:6) 155:22 79:6,11 (confines 107:25 (confines	82:16 87:2	106:24	8:13 13:24	78:12 125:12	
coach 14:8 99:2 162:2 124:13 129:22 contract 5:10 coaching 58:14 code 4:15 94:24 communicated 144:18 154:20 107:8 130:1 53:10,19,22,23 95:3,6,13,18 95:24,24 96:8 130:13 137:20 159:4 160:19 confines 107:25 79:15,19 96:9,23 97:1,6 188:13 completely 8:7 completely 8:7 160:15 confirm 128:25 123:20 141:20 97:16,21 communicates 98:9 completely 8:7 160:15 200:3 105:21,25 98:9 communication 106:25 4:18 133:15 contracted 24:9 107:18 108:7 147:23 184:6 concern 32:10 concised 48:19 196:13 34:24 70:25 109:1,25 99:6 134:7 concern 32:10 concisusly 96:5 200:3 162:9 169:15 136:8 143:22 160:8 162:11 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 considered 108:25 169:15 </td <td>Close 16:16</td> <td>COMMON 1:1</td> <td>15:10 29:7</td> <td>127:2,19</td> <td>CONTINUED</td>	Close 16:16	COMMON 1:1	15:10 29:7	127:2,19	CONTINUED
coaching 58:14 code 4:15 94:24 code 4:15 94:24 95:3,6,13,18 95:24,24 96:8 96:9,23 97:1,6 97:16,21 106:5,18,18 107:18 108:7 109:1,25 12:11,19 163:11 164:15 189:19 190:11 codes 109:14 codes 109:16 collision 19:16 19:21 23:17 completed 15:6 144:18 154:20 107:8 130:1 comfines 107:25 confirms 107:25 confirm 128:25 123:20 141:20 confirm 128:25 140:25 146:5 154:25 199:23 confirm 128:25 123:20 141:20 completely 8:7 completely 8:7 29:7 compliance 106:25 confirm 128:25 160:15 200:3 confirm 128:25 200:3 confirm 128	Closer 35:6	communicate	87:22 124:13	128:12,19	3:1
code 4:15 94:24 communicated 144:18 154:20 107:8 130:1 55:22 79:6,11 95:3,6,13,18 60:19 111:19 159:4 160:19 159:4 160:19 79:15,19 95:24,24 96:8 130:13 137:20 161:7 confirms 107:25 123:20 141:20 96:9,23 97:1,6 188:13 completely 8:7 140:25 146:5 154:25 199:23 97:16,21 communicates 29:7 160:15 200:3 105:21,25 98:9 compliance Confirmation contracted 24:9 107:18 108:7 147:23 184:6 concern 32:10 4:18 133:15 34:24 70:25 109:1,25 communication 65:3 196:13 93:11 95:21 162:9 169:15 136:8 143:22 concerns 32:8 consciously 96:5 169:21 170:7 160:8 162:11 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 concluded 148:23 107:23 108:14 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6	coach 14:8	99:2 162:2	124:13	129:22	contract 5:10
95:3,6,13,18 60:19 111:19 159:4 160:19 confines 107:25 79:15,19 95:24,24 96:8 130:13 137:20 161:7 comfirm 128:25 123:20 141:20 96:9,23 97:1,6 188:13 completely 8:7 140:25 146:5 154:25 199:23 97:16,21 communicates 29:7 160:15 200:3 105:21,25 98:9 compliance Confirmation contracted 24:9 106:5,18,18 147:23 184:6 concern 32:10 confused 48:19 71:9 92:13 109:1,25 99:6 134:7 concerning 13:6 consciously 96:5 162:9 169:15 136:8 143:22 conclude 135:22 168:3 contractor 59:15 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 203:10 considered 122:14 123:16 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 167:16 172:	coaching 58:14	176:18	completed 15:6	conducting	53:10,19,22,23
95:24,24 96:8 130:13 137:20 161:7 comfirm 128:25 123:20 141:20 96:9,23 97:1,6 188:13 completely 8:7 140:25 146:5 154:25 199:23 97:16,21 communicates 29:7 160:15 200:3 105:21,25 98:9 compliance 106:25 confirmation contracted 24:9 106:5,18,18 147:23 184:6 concern 32:10 65:3 confused 48:19 34:24 70:25 109:1,25 136:8 143:22 concern 32:10 65:3 concioused 48:19 93:11 95:21 169:21 170:7 160:8 162:11 160:8 162:11 167:14 conclude 135:22 168:3 contractor 59:15 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 203:10 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 199:14 173:23,23 203:10 concluded 203:10 203:10 cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 167:16 172:6 193:4 contractual 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusions 14:3 consti	code 4:15 94:24	communicated	144:18 154:20	107:8 130:1	55:22 79:6,11
96:9,23 97:1,6188:13completely 8:7140:25 146:5154:25 199:2397:16,2198:929:7160:15200:3106:5,18,18communicating106:254:18 133:1534:24 70:25107:18 108:7147:23 184:6concern 32:10confused 48:1971:9 92:13109:1,25communication65:3196:1393:11 95:21162:9 169:15136:8 143:22concerning 13:6consciously96:5169:21 170:7160:8 162:11conclude 135:22consideration83:6 95:22172:11,19163:11 164:15167:1442:6 75:896:17 97:4189:19 190:11166:22 167:3concluded148:23107:23 108:14cogent 7:22181:1 182:5concludes 203:542:16contractorscold 104:10184:14,16conclusion137:14 164:4,6108:25 169:15108:3 170:2college 15:7,8,1315:15communications167:16 172:6193:4contractualcollision 19:165:4 10:17conclusions 14:3conclusions 14:3constituted53:1319:21 23:17126:24 128:3conclusively192:13contracty 107:7	95:3,6,13,18	60:19 111:19	159:4 160:19	confines 107:25	79:15,19
97:16,21 communicates 29:7 160:15 200:3 105:21,25 98:9 compliance 106:25 4:18 133:15 contracted 24:9 107:18 108:7 147:23 184:6 concern 32:10 confused 48:19 34:24 70:25 109:1,25 communication 65:3 196:13 93:11 95:21 102:0 159:2 99:6 134:7 concerning 13:6 consciously 96:5 162:9 169:15 136:8 143:22 conclude 135:22 168:3 contractor 59:15 169:21 170:7 160:8 162:11 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 concluded 148:23 107:23 108:14 codes 109:14 173:23,23 203:10 considered 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 167:16 172:6 193:4 contractual 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contracty 107:7	95:24,24 96:8	130:13 137:20	161:7	confirm 128:25	123:20 141:20
105:21,25 98:9 compliance Confirmation contracted 24:9 106:5,18,18 107:18 108:7 147:23 184:6 concern 32:10 4:18 133:15 34:24 70:25 109:1,25 communication 65:3 196:13 93:11 95:21 10:20 159:2 99:6 134:7 concerning 13:6 consciously 96:5 162:9 169:15 136:8 143:22 conclude 135:22 65:3 consideration 83:6 95:22 172:11,19 163:11 164:15 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 concluded 148:23 107:23 108:14 codes 109:14 173:23,23 203:10 considered 42:16 cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 college 15:7,8,13 15:15 communications 5:4 10:17 conclusions 14:3 193:4 contracted 24:9 108:25 136:18 136:18 136:18 136:18 136:18 136:18 136:14 136:14 136:14 136:14 136:14 136:14	96:9,23 97:1,6	188:13	completely 8:7	140:25 146:5	154:25 199:23
106:5,18,18 communicating 106:25 4:18 133:15 34:24 70:25 107:18 108:7 147:23 184:6 concern 32:10 65:3 196:13 93:11 95:21 100:20 159:2 99:6 134:7 concerning 13:6 consciously 96:5 162:9 169:15 136:8 143:22 conclude 135:22 168:3 consciously 96:5 172:11,19 163:11 164:15 166:22 167:3 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 203:10 concluded 148:23 107:23 108:14 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 166:24 128:3 126:24 128:3 192:13 contractual 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contracty 107:7	97:16,21	communicates	29:7	160:15	200:3
107:18 108:7 147:23 184:6 concern 32:10 confused 48:19 71:9 92:13 109:1,25 99:6 134:7 136:8 143:22 196:13 93:11 95:21 162:9 169:15 136:8 143:22 concerns 32:8 concerns 32:8 consciously 96:5 169:21 170:7 160:8 162:11 163:11 164:15 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 concluded 148:23 107:23 108:14 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 communications 5:4 10:17 167:16 172:6 193:4 contractual collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contracty 107:7	105:21,25	98:9	compliance	Confirmation	contracted 24:9
109:1,25 communication 65:3 196:13 93:11 95:21 110:20 159:2 99:6 134:7 concerning 13:6 consciously 96:5 162:9 169:15 136:8 143:22 160:8 162:11 160:8 162:11 168:3 contractor 59:15 172:11,19 163:11 164:15 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 concluded 148:23 107:23 108:14 codes 109:14 173:23,23 203:10 considered 122:14 123:16 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 186:18 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 communications 5:4 10:17 conclusions 14:3 constituted 53:13 collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 conclusively 192:13 contractors	106:5,18,18	communicating	106:25	4:18 133:15	34:24 70:25
110:20 159:2 99:6 134:7 concerning 13:6 consciously 96:5 162:9 169:15 136:8 143:22 concerns 32:8 168:3 contractor 59:15 169:21 170:7 160:8 162:11 163:11 164:15 conclude 135:22 83:6 95:22 172:11,19 163:11 164:15 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 concluded 148:23 107:23 108:14 codes 109:14 173:23,23 203:10 considered 122:14 123:16 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 communications 167:16 172:6 193:4 contractual 53:13 collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 conclusions 14:3 conclusively 192:13 contracty 107:7	107:18 108:7	147:23 184:6	concern 32:10	confused 48:19	71:9 92:13
162:9 169:15 136:8 143:22 concerns 32:8 168:3 contractor 59:15 169:21 170:7 160:8 162:11 160:8 162:11 83:6 95:22 172:11,19 163:11 164:15 166:22 167:3 166:22 167:3 166:22 167:3 166:22 167:3 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 173:23,23 203:10 considered 122:14 123:16 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 communications 167:16 172:6 193:4 contractual collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 conclusions 14:3 constituted 53:13 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contractors	109:1,25	communication	65:3	196:13	93:11 95:21
169:21 170:7 160:8 162:11 conclude 135:22 consideration 83:6 95:22 172:11,19 163:11 164:15 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 concluded 148:23 107:23 108:14 codes 109:14 173:23,23 203:10 considered 122:14 123:16 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 communications 167:16 172:6 193:4 contractual collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 conclusions 14:3 constituted 53:13 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contracty 107:7	110:20 159:2	99:6 134:7	concerning 13:6	consciously	96:5
172:11,19 163:11 164:15 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 concluded 148:23 107:23 108:14 codes 109:14 173:23,23 203:10 considered 122:14 123:16 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 communications 167:16 172:6 193:4 contractual collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 conclusions 14:3 constituted 53:13 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contracty 107:7	162:9 169:15	136:8 143:22	concerns 32:8	168:3	contractor 59:15
172:11,19 163:11 164:15 167:14 42:6 75:8 96:17 97:4 189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 concluded 148:23 107:23 108:14 codes 109:14 173:23,23 203:10 considered 122:14 123:16 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 communications 167:16 172:6 193:4 contractual collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 conclusions 14:3 constituted 53:13 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contracty 107:7		160:8 162:11	conclude 135:22	consideration	
189:19 190:11 166:22 167:3 concluded 148:23 107:23 108:14 codes 109:14 173:23,23 203:10 considered 122:14 123:16 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 communications 167:16 172:6 193:4 contractual collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 conclusions 14:3 constituted 53:13 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contracty 107:7			167:14		
codes 109:14 173:23,23 203:10 considered 122:14 123:16 cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 conclusion 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 communications 167:16 172:6 193:4 constituted 53:13 collision 19:16 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contractual					
cogent 7:22 181:1 182:5 concludes 203:5 42:16 contractors cold 104:10 184:14,16 conclusion 92:22 107:10 college 15:7,8,13 186:18 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 communications 167:16 172:6 193:4 contractual collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 conclusions 14:3 constituted 53:13 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contracty 107:7					
cold 104:10 184:14,16 conclusion consistent 92:22 107:10 college 15:7,8,13 186:18 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 communications 167:16 172:6 193:4 contractual collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 conclusions 14:3 constituted 53:13 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contract ual		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
college 15:7,8,13 186:18 137:14 164:4,6 108:25 169:15 108:3 170:2 15:15 communications collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 conclusions 14:3 conclusively constituted constituted 53:13 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contractual constituted	<u> </u>				
15:15 communications collision 19:16 167:16 172:6 conclusions 14:3 conclusively 193:4 contractual constituted constituted constituted south 192:13 53:13 contractual contractual constituted contractual constituted contractual south 192:13		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
collision 19:16 5:4 10:17 conclusions 14:3 constituted 53:13 19:21 23:17 126:24 128:3 conclusively 192:13 contrary 107:7	_		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
19:21 23:17					
= ··-,, ···, ···, ···, ···, ···, ···,			•		

				Page 6
4 1104 0 10	70 2 7 00 5 21	170 24 172 22	162 24 175 4	20.12.16.67.25
control 104:8,10	79:2,7 80:5,21	170:24 172:23	162:24 175:4	20:12,16 67:25
111:5 112:11	82:6,8 83:16	174:1,5 180:4	179:22	90:1 130:18
125:23 126:5	89:6 91:8	180:10,20	court 1:1 4:11	141:10,20
controlled 79:6	94:16,25 98:12	181:4 182:12	6:7 14:16,23	149:5,21
controls 110:25	98:13,18 99:4	182:21 188:21	18:15,18 20:13	154:18 155:1
118:19 126:13	99:24 100:15	189:20 195:3	20:17,23 21:3	185:17 186:1,2
128:11	100:21 103:12	195:16,20	22:7,15,20	covers 32:19
conversations	104:11 105:2	197:23,24	44:14 74:11	coworkers
147:1 174:4	106:13,15	198:17,22,25	90:1,8 145:23	109:12 172:22
convictions	107:14,16	199:7,9 202:1	156:17,18	created 45:4
192:6	109:23 110:7	202:2,6,13,17	203:8	103:4 122:5
copied 134:16	110:10 111:10	202:18	court's 21:25	creates 111:16
139:8 140:6	111:11,20,21	corrected 38:7	courteous 46:22	criteria 44:6,10
154:11 184:23	112:5,15 113:2	74:15 147:18	cover 17:24	44:11 48:16,17
184:25 185:4	113:10,17	160:6	89:23	49:11,16 50:18
copies 165:3	114:2,13 115:3	correcting	coverage 5:9	51:18 52:1,24
copy 160:2	115:4,12,20,23	137:12	130:14 131:1,2	75:22 76:17
185:10	115:25 116:1,5	corrections	131:9,23	82:5 195:19
corner 199:2	116:14,23	204:7	141:16,19	criticism 86:12
corporate 17:8	117:8,17 118:1	correctly 17:4	142:18 144:20	criticisms 83:25
158:7	118:11,20	87:7 104:9	145:6,17 148:4	84:3 86:7
correct 8:15	119:4,5,13	107:3 134:23	149:11,14,18	CRR 1:18
9:15 10:4,22	120:3 121:4	135:18 154:22	150:19 151:7	205:21
12:21 15:14	122:1,9,21	191:22 192:7,9	151:11,11,16	cue 72:19 77:8
18:9,10,13,14	123:4 125:12	197:7 198:3,14	151:16 152:7	82:9
19:3,9,12,25	125:13 127:13	Correspondence	152:13 153:9	current 76:8
20:1 22:7,10	127:14,20	4:21 5:2 134:2	153:14 154:14	77:19 88:7,19
22:21,22 23:5	128:5,8,22	174:19	154:15,19	currently 34:11
23:18,19,21,22	129:7,22,25	costly 152:3	160:22 161:10	73:17 74:2,24
28:2,13,17	132:21 134:11	couched 50:8	161:17,25	78:16 179:15
29:12,15,19	134:12 135:2	COUNCIL 2:22	162:18 163:7	curtailed 124:9
33:16 35:11,18	135:14 136:1,2	counsel 6:10,21	164:16 165:2	customer 16:24
35:22 36:5,12	136:5,11,14	8:18,19,21,24	165:10 166:9	32:7,19 91:3
37:2 40:12	137:4,5,16,17	9:3,12,12,13	166:15,19	99:8 103:12
41:25 54:9	137:20 138:5	14:2 23:13	168:4,15 169:2	117:13,16
55:13 57:5,19	141:3,21 143:4	49:18 50:2	169:3,17	120:1 121:18
57:25 58:2	145:10,11	75:6 90:6 92:6	170:20 171:13	128:4,21
59:7,21 60:9	146:21 147:19	165:10,20	171:20 173:9	130:17 184:14
60:10,21 61:11	148:6,11,15,16	168:5 189:10	175:5 186:15	184:17 186:19
63:1,11 64:22	149:2,6 152:17	195:5 205:12	196:6,7,10,11	customer's
65:3,13,14	154:8 156:10	205:15	196:11,12,23	104:4 117:15
66:3,23 67:12	159:9 160:8,23	County 1:2	197:4,5,12	customers 32:8
67:13 69:14	162:4,7,12,25	205:4,22	198:11 201:1,4	90:23 109:12
71:5,14,19	163:14 165:21	couple 41:5	201:9 202:5	111:5 118:24
76:23 77:7	166:3,12 167:7	course 91:13	covered 17:21	121:9,10,12,15

				Page /
101 05 150 00		114121720	l	111 00 110 00
121:25 172:22	90:12 91:2,8	114:12,17,20	decisions 141:17	111:23 113:22
cut 24:6 48:19	91:15 92:14,16	115:16 122:12	151:8 152:13	114:12 115:8
74:22 115:1	93:12 94:5	123:1 130:14	166:16 171:3	123:2 124:12
126:21	96:5,11,23	162:23 170:2	decline 116:10	127:11 145:8
	97:8,22 98:23	195:12	deductible 198:3	154:14,15,16
D	99:5 100:6,7	Dashes 127:25	198:4,5,13,24	154:17,18,19
D 4:1	100:10 101:20	Dashing 5:6	deductibles	154:20,21
daily 98:6	102:16,23	45:25 72:7	198:22	159:20 161:2
danger 85:1	103:16,21	87:13,19 88:1	Defendant 2:9	161:18 163:13
dangerous 72:12	104:11,18,23	88:5 89:3	2:13 21:4	166:25 170:22
73:3	104:25 108:17	114:21 125:1,3	Defendants 1:7	171:25
Dash 23:25	109:11 110:25	126:8 130:3	defer 23:13	denial 165:2
24:12,16 26:21	111:19 112:9	161:9 191:9	190:2	171:7
35:19 54:23	113:21 114:9	201:5,25	define 31:2	denied 12:2,9
55:19 57:25	115:11,20	data 101:20	defined 192:4	deny 166:8
87:24 88:25	116:4,9,12	databases 56:11	definition 5:8	171:13
104:1,7 114:20	117:3,6,17,21	57:1	154:13 193:1,5	denying 169:2
116:4 127:1,6	117:3,6,17,21	date 1:13 6:6	193:13 194:19	denying 109:2 department
127:18,19,24	· ·			-
128:12,19	121:21 122:1,8	132:8 138:25	195:15,20,22	31:23 32:1,4
129:1,21 130:2	122:15 123:12	140:2,2 197:6	196:3	32:12,15 33:17
130:25 132:3,7	124:1,7 128:4	197:7 204:25	Definitions	depend 40:25
135:17,23	130:1,5,15	205:20	154:12	depends 38:16
	135:13,17,23	dated 186:13	degree 106:24	DEPONENT
136:10 137:16	135:25 148:3	dates 197:22	delays 103:18	204:1
149:4,10,15,19	153:6,8 157:12	day 87:1,9,10	deliver 34:20	depose 68:2
150:20 152:8	159:12 177:6	88:6,20,21,25	119:12 191:19	deposed 81:17
152:24 153:7	180:1,9 184:18	129:12 174:23	deliveries 84:10	150:18
159:10 160:15	191:14,17	181:16,24	122:21 124:13	deposing 63:17
165:25 180:1	195:14 196:22	192:2	delivering 28:2	deposition 1:9
184:2 186:5,18	Dasher's 98:12	days 73:13	28:23 64:9	4:10 6:2 7:7,10
187:23 188:6	99:7 130:11	143:18 186:21	72:12 80:11	8:17 10:6 11:4
Dashed 86:5	Dashers 28:6	186:21 188:20	83:12 137:2,15	11:10,19 13:2
87:6 88:20	32:8 34:18,24	189:5	162:24 167:6	17:21,25 20:5
Dasher 5:9	36:22,25 37:15	deal 49:13 68:1	delivers 90:22	20:8,10,12,17
19:16 23:21	83:5 86:20	85:14	delivery 24:9,10	21:4,6 22:13
25:24 26:21	93:22 94:12,24	dealt 170:9	29:8 31:5,15	22:21 48:20
27:23,25 29:7	95:8,14,21,25	Dear 140:19	71:1,9,25	51:18 58:19
30:7 35:15	96:15 97:3,11	dec 196:17	83:16 84:1,1	73:8 77:14
40:16,17 43:14	98:2,9,23	deceit 189:7	84:10 85:13,22	82:13 139:19
52:10 55:9	99:11 101:14	decision 27:1	86:17,18 90:22	146:18 158:8
57:23 59:10	106:13,15,23	141:17,19	91:2,7,13	159:3 194:4
62:6 64:9 65:2	107:9,18,22	142:18 145:18	100:11 102:12	203:6,10 204:4
70:19 75:14	, , ,			· ·
78:17 80:11	108:2,8,12	145:19 153:14	102:12 103:3	205:6,8,13
83:1 86:23	109:16 110:7	162:18 166:19	103:12,17,18	depositions 7:19
03.1 00.23	111:10 112:1	169:7 171:21	104:1,11	11:10,24 12:18
	I	I	1	I

				Page 8
86:13	device 27:6	166:3,18	10:2,8,19 11:3	36:19,22,24
derives 70:19	difference 43:25	167:16	19:19 22:24	37:4,14,19
description	175:13	disposal 201:2	23:8,9 47:7	38:3,4,10,22
87:18	different 10:17	dispute 30:13	79:14 133:25	40:4,12,19
designated 1:10	96:3,19,22	78:13 197:18	162:10 165:16	41:9,23 42:11
200:24	99:11 104:22	201:20,23	167:5 173:14	42:20,22,22
designed 162:22	117:4 134:16	disputing 187:14	201:21	43:5,17 45:23
170:24	171:10 172:6	disqualified 48:8	doing 31:6 43:25	47:12 49:17
designee 31:19	direct 32:22 37:8	disqualifies	47:13 79:20	50:13,19,23
detail 30:4 41:16	37:20 38:24	43:14	132:15 142:22	51:12,21 52:5
detailed 195:9	39:18 67:20,24	disqualify 36:9	173:16 186:4	52:15,25 53:10
details 40:25	96:10 99:5	41:9 45:25	190:5	53:20,23,25
41:4 43:2	directed 29:11	47:22 50:12	dollar 198:12	54:11,21,23
56:13 61:2	29:23 40:5	52:5,9,15	dollars 148:4	55:3,8,22
65:7,12,17	129:18 169:20	disqualifying	166:8 169:3	56:18 57:18
80:17 194:22	169:21,24	43:13 44:5	domestic 191:20	59:5,10,24
determination	177:22	47:4,12 48:12	DONELSON	60:12,20 62:3
114:5 131:1,2	direction 192:14	52:1 57:4	2:14,18	62:6,12,21
149:11,14	205:11	77:21	Door 114:23	63:4,8 64:7,9
150:19 153:9	directions 25:3	distill 48:21	DoorDash 1:6,9	64:10 65:1,2
161:24 164:17	85:12 100:19	distracted 69:20	2:13,21 4:12	65:16 66:12
201:10	directive 44:15	70:6,8,14 85:2	4:20 5:4,9,11	67:11,13 68:12
determine 23:9	108:7	86:6	6:2,5,17,21	68:12,24 69:13
56:5 62:24	directives 43:17	distractions	7:11,15 8:21	69:25 70:6,13
63:10 79:1	75:22 76:17	69:22 84:18	9:4,13,18	70:18,19,24
83:14 114:17	directly 31:11	85:6	10:12 11:11	71:5,24 72:10
127:10,18	34:1 37:15	distributors	12:12,14 13:6	73:2,17 74:3
128:12 129:21	108:2 137:4	170:3	13:15,21 14:15	74:14,25 75:3
132:2,9 186:5	188:13 198:17	Dixon 134:22	14:24 15:2	75:14,23 76:3
186:14 195:15	Director 33:3	docks 102:6	16:19,20,23	76:9,18 78:12
determined	directors 106:19	document 45:23	17:3,12 18:6,9	78:15,16,23,25
116:12 152:7	directs 28:12	46:4 48:2	18:12,18,22	79:7,16 80:11
161:8 189:12	113:6 117:7,13	59:22 87:16,19	19:3,9,16	80:12 81:24
determines	117:16	87:25 90:3	20:21 21:4	82:25 83:13,25
111:12,22	disagree 78:4,10	108:1,22	22:14,25 23:21	84:9 85:9,11
113:16,25	81:14,20 108:9	110:13 136:17	23:25 24:12,20	85:22,23 86:7
113:10,23	disclaim 13:5	136:19 146:13	24:24 25:3,7	87:14 88:21
116:22 118:19	discretion 83:21	146:17 155:22	25:11,18,20	90:12,12,22
119:5 128:21	discrimination	158:17 165:17	26:21 27:4,6	91:8,8,16,17
149:18 154:25	124:10	172:25 180:13	27:14,19,23,25	92:16,25 93:19
determining	discuss 14:14	182:15 188:6	28:6,11,20	94:5,24 95:20
201:1	discussing	191:13	29:10,15,21	96:4,10,11,18
developed 25:17	110:21	documented	30:7 31:6,15	96:23,23 97:11
33:18 38:4	dishonest 107:6	177:17,19	31:22 32:13,16	97:22 98:8,9
40:1	165:11,21	documents 9:17	34:10,19 35:10	98:11,17,22
70.1	103.11,21		J=1.10,17 JJ.10	70.11,17,22

				rage 3
00.5 11 22	147.1 6 12 17	Door Dook!s	00.1 101.17	22.22.72.1
99:5,11,23	147:1,6,13,17	DoorDash's	99:1 101:17	22:23 73:1
100:5 101:15	148:3,6,14,25	11:17 61:3	103:9,11	76:16 79:13
101:21 102:5	151:17 152:3	64:13 114:5	118:10 121:2	94:16 106:5
102:15,16,22	152:12 154:7	117:6 118:18	123:11,21	140:8 155:16
102:23 103:2,9	154:11 155:2	119:10,11	193:20	159:11,17
103:11,22	155:17,21,23	129:19 133:13	driver's 35:18	171:16 186:13
104:11,20	156:9,19 157:5	136:9 139:4,9	41:6,25 52:13	187:20
105:25 106:20	157:13,24	141:17 142:21	78:9 191:20	East 2:5
106:22 107:9	158:3,16,20	143:18 145:20	drivers 34:10,19	easy 132:9
107:18 108:7	159:6,11,19,20	148:20 161:1	40:12 55:4,13	eat 46:14
110:1,24 111:4	160:3,5,13,14	165:24 169:10	55:14 70:14	educational 15:4
111:6,12,16,22	161:7,17	188:7 194:22	72:11 73:3	effect 34:4
112:25 113:16	162:11,12,17	201:13	86:8 102:6	effective 197:6
113:25 114:11	162:21,22,23	DoorDash-dev	111:9 119:11	effects 166:11
114:16 115:1,3	163:4,6,11,20	39:3	121:3 122:21	eight 133:23,24
115:7,11,19	164:4,7,11,15	DoorDasher	driving 5:7	153:2
116:3,8,13,21	164:25 165:3	156:7 176:15	35:21 36:4,9	EIN 135:17
117:16,20,23	165:20 166:16	DoorDashers	40:20 41:23	either 20:7 39:9
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	166:24 167:4		51:19 70:20	41:6 49:13
117:24 118:6,9		114:1		
118:16 119:1,5	167:13 168:2,3	download	71:13 73:17	81:2 99:2
119:17,19,23	168:15,24	185:10,21	74:3 77:10,10	102:11 156:10
119:24,25	169:16 170:21	186:16	77:19 78:3	157:24 192:23
120:1,2,6,8,10	171:6,19	downloaded	80:11 82:10,23	eligible 55:19
120:16,18,25	172:22 173:7	29:4 183:19	84:18 85:2,10	113:21,22
121:2,10,23	173:15,16,22	drafted 175:23	100:24 191:18	120:24 123:2
122:5,6,8,20	174:4,25	draw 164:3	191:21 192:2,3	email 138:7
123:11,21	175:10,16	167:15	192:17 193:24	182:20
125:23,24	176:3,19 177:3	drilled 159:21	194:15,23	emails 10:16
126:5,6,25,25	177:13,21	drive 2:19 41:22	195:10,13	33:24 34:2,3
127:1,9,11,12	179:23 181:3,4	42:10 81:24	196:3	135:1
127:13,17,23	181:14,16,21	82:17 85:6	dropoff83:20	emanated 73:5
128:2,4,10,10	181:24 182:3,8	86:6	dropped 103:3	employ 70:24
128:25 129:20	183:16 184:9	driver 4:14	dropping 102:12	employed 78:16
130:18,23	185:1,4,25	24:10 35:10	drugs 66:13,22	96:18 205:12
131:2,3,11	186:22 187:18	36:20 37:5	67:5 80:20	205:15
132:21 133:7	188:9,21 189:9	40:19 41:10	124:11	employee 18:22
133:25 134:1,7	189:19 190:5	47:12 50:12,13	duly 6:23 205:8	95:19 96:4,10
134:21,22	191:12,12,13	50:23 51:12,21	duties 27:24	96:16,16 97:2
139:9,24 140:6	191:17 192:15	52:5,15,22	53:24 157:23	109:10 168:23
· ·	191.17 192.13	54:10,22 57:18		205:15
140:25 141:2,7		· ·	duty 13:12,22	
141:10,15	196:23 197:4	62:14 69:14,20	14:16	employees 13:14
142:5,9,13,21	197:11 198:17	70:6,17 71:1,4	E	13:14 20:2
143:17 144:17	199:4,7,23	71:5,11,22	E 2:3 4:1	31:25 95:20
145:12,24	200:4,25 201:9	77:16 78:16		97:12 106:19
146:5,9,12,20	201:14 202:4,8	83:12 85:14,24	earlier 20:16	107:9
I			l	I

				Page 10
		105.21 110 10		172.14.17
employment 75:13 87:1	events 76:5	105:21 110:18	expert 69:24 85:4	173:14,17
	everybody 58:7	110:19,21,22		179:11 193:15
employs 70:18	evidence 30:16	132:25 133:1,5	expiration 197:7	fairness 56:17
en 128:20	167:12,12,15	133:13,15,23	expires 205:25	fall 103:21
130:17	168:12 173:25	133:23 134:1	explain 186:3	124:23 200:11
enclose 140:17	188:12 189:9	136:21 137:9,9	explore 155:20	fallen 137:3
enclosing 139:5	201:13	137:10,12	157:10	falls 197:21,22
enclosure 140:11	exact 19:23 30:4	138:15,16,23	extension 137:21	false 144:21
encountered	131:9,23	140:12,13,17	extent 36:19	145:1,6
72:11 73:2	195:19	143:15,16	61:3 69:3	falsely 124:12
encouraged 86:8	exactly 45:2	144:11,16	187:9	familiar 29:5
encouragement	56:10,25 66:25	154:2 160:18	extremely 72:12	73:4 109:23
86:19	109:21	174:18 175:3,7	$oxed{\mathbf{F}}$	112:10 120:22
ENDED 1:15	examination 4:3	179:23 183:2,7	-	132:19 198:21
ends 154:19	6:24 92:9,13	184:3,7,8	face 90:12 91:5	family 109:12
enlist 42:23	92:17,21	190:18 191:7,8	fact 41:7 64:6	172:22 173:4
enlisted 68:24	example 42:24	191:16 195:22	127:19 143:22	far 27:7 34:23
ensure 13:22	43:24 45:16	195:23 196:2,8	144:4 157:4	44:5 56:22,24
148:20	46:19 47:9,10	196:9,20,22	160:4 161:16	66:6 125:3
entire 121:23	48:9 72:18	197:2 199:16	167:14 168:16	129:2,2 131:1
176:16	131:12	199:22 200:2	171:5,7,12	148:25 156:19
entitled 49:10	examples 32:5	exhibits 4:8	180:1 195:15	163:16 167:9
76:4	46:9 47:25	159:3	factor 67:6	177:17,18
Errata 4:5	49:9	exist 43:17 44:22	facts 13:5,7,14	fashion 73:3
ESQUIRE 2:3,4	exceptions 58:15	46:4,5 49:10	66:1 69:24	fatalities 56:5
2:4,10,15,18	excess 9:24	76:8 77:2,2	80:12 170:20	61:16,25 62:16
2:22 3:3	198:9 200:16	189:6 195:2	171:24 172:5	62:25 63:11
EST 1:14,15	excluded 107:13	existence 57:9	172:18	66:11 195:1,2
establish 159:19	exclusive 129:19	existing 52:13	factual 160:23	fatality 42:25
estimate 7:14	exclusively 30:7	53:13,23	factually 145:25	46:2 48:11,12
32:2 34:16	exculpatory	exists 49:2,17,19	147:18	81:9
35:1,2,7 103:4	168:12	50:19 52:2	faded 33:2	fault 30:7,18
111:17	excuse 186:8	75:23 76:19	failed 64:8	41:8,16 194:10
estimated	executive 33:11	195:6	Failure 125:7	favorable 19:2
100:16	33:13	expect 106:22	fair 8:9,10,13,14	February 1:13
et 107:10,10	executives	161:4 170:1	9:14 44:10	6:6 61:18
ethically 107:11	106:19	expectation	59:4 64:10	fee 119:13
108:14	exhibit 4:10,11	175:18 178:7	68:16 70:12	feel 86:5 173:6
ethics 94:24 95:3	4:12,14,15,16	190:6	71:19 76:21,25	173:12
95:7,14,18,24	4:18,20,22,24	expected 162:12	77:3 90:19	fellow 106:1
96:9 97:1	5:2,3,4,6,7,9	expects 107:9	92:17 128:13	fifty 198:3
etiquette 17:22	5:10 21:2,5,24	experience 30:25	132:13 146:11	file 9:2 164:1
evasive 19:9	22:13,15,19	31:8 104:5,25	146:20 151:21	175:11,25
event 155:1	59:20 60:8,11	105:1,7 179:4	158:11 159:12	177:3
185:18	77:13,15	179:9	161:10 170:16	files 183:19
				I

				Page 11
filing 164:18	follow 84:22	33:19 34:5,12	97:18,23 98:19	156:21 157:6
financially	86:21 107:24	34:21 35:12,23	99:16 100:1,8	157:16,25
205:16	126:17	36:6,14 37:12	101:11,18,24	158:6,14,22
find 28:1,22	follow-up 46:3	37:22,25 38:14	102:7,17,25	159:13 160:9
48:14,14 53:22	69:8	38:25 39:11	103:13 104:2	160:24 161:11
66:1 101:2	following 24:20	40:6,13,21	104:12 105:3	161:21 162:5
139:9,18	25:2,12 72:23	41:11 42:1,12	106:8 107:19	162:14 163:1
145:24 156:19	83:7 108:18	43:7,18 44:2	108:10,20	163:15,21
158:20 164:1,2	134:14 147:7	44:17,25 45:8	109:2,17 110:2	164:8,19 165:5
168:2 188:20	154:14.147.7	45:18 46:6,16	110:8 111:2,14	165:12,22
189:9 204:5	168:25 186:9	47:14 49:3,14	111:25 112:6	166:4,13 167:8
finding 47:9	204:6	50:15,24 51:7	112:16,19	167:18 168:6
fine 58:9 144:5	follows 6:23	51:13,23 52:6	113:3,12,18	168:18 169:5
154:6	184:19	52:16 53:4,15	113.5,12,18	169:11,18
finish 57:12	food 15:23 16:2	54:1,14,24	115:13,21	170:11,25
83:23 178:19	16:5 28:2,23	55:6,15,25	115.15,21	170.11,23
firm 138:22	34:20 64:9	56:7,20 57:6	117:9,18 118:2	172:13,24
157:14 162:3	80:11 100:7	57:20 59:11	117.5,18 118.2	173:10,18
first 6:23 17:2	102:24 104:8	60:25 61:9,22	119:6,14 120:4	174:2,14
21:2 60:22	105:1 113:17	62:8,19 63:2	120:13,20	175:15 176:1,4
78:11 86:20	115:3 116:13	63:12,20 64:1	120:15,20	176:21 177:11
87:1,6,10	119:12 128:5	64:11,19 65:4	121:3,13 122:2	177:24 178:4
88:21 131:12	128:20 130:16	65:18 66:4,15	123:5,14,23	178:15 179:7
135:16 140:6,9	154:14,15,16	66:24 67:19	124:16,21	179:10 180:11
146:18 153:6,7	154:17,18,19	68:7,17,22	125:5,16,20	180:21 181:18
160:19 182:15	154:21 161:19	69:10,15,23	126:1,9,15	182:6,13
182:15 196:7	162:25 167:6	70:9,22 71:6	127:3,15,21	183:21 185:6
197:4,12 198:8	186:19	71:15 72:4,14	128:6,14,23	185:12,19
199:8 200:12	foregoing 204:4	73:19,20 74:5	129:8,23 130:7	186:7,24 187:3
fit 41:19	205:6,8	74:16 75:4,16	130:19 131:6	187:25 188:15
five 15:25,25	foremost 86:20	76:10,22 77:5	131:15 132:4	188:25 189:14
16:20 50:22	form 4:16,19	78:18 79:8,17	133:2,12,17	189:21 190:9
58:3,6,6 73:13	8:22 9:19	80:15,22 81:3	135:3,9 136:12	192:19 193:6
186:21 193:16	10:20 11:5,13	81:25 82:7	139:11,17	193:25 194:17
193:17	11:20 12:6,15	83:3,17 84:4	141:4,12,22	195:4,17
five-day 9:2	12:22 13:8,17	84:12,19 85:3	142:9,15,23	197:15 198:18
focus 85:24	14:1,19 19:4	85:17,25 86:9	143:5,23	199:10 200:20
folks 32:3 33:14	19:10 20:4,24	86:14 87:3	144:22 145:14	201:7,18 202:7
115:10 134:9	22:1,8 23:3,10	88:9,22 89:7	146:2,14,23	former 13:14
134:14,15,17	23:23 24:2,14	89:15 90:13,24	147:8,20 148:8	formstack
134:25 162:23	24:22 25:5,13	91:9,19 92:10	148:17 149:7	135:12
170:9 178:14	25:22 26:22	92:18 93:1,8	149:20 150:22	Forrester 2:4
180:18 183:15	27:9,16 28:3	93:16 94:6,17	152:9,18	6:13
183:16 195:14	28:14,24 29:17	95:1,9,15 96:1	153:10 155:3	forward 144:5
195:14	30:1,9,21 31:9	96:13,24 97:9	155:24 156:11	found 12:12
1,5.11	30.1,7,21 31.7	70.13,2171.7	155.21150.11	104114 12.12

				Page 12
42 10 54 4 9	101 (152 11	102 11 105 10	CDAHAMAA	1. 1. 116.12
42:19 54:4,8	101:6 152:11	192:11 195:19	GRAHAM 3:3	helped 16:13
146:12 156:24	171:5,12,24	197:25 198:1	GRAY 2:10	Henning 134:19
176:19	192:14	199:2	great 190:24	Henry 134:11
foundation	given 26:20 43:2	goes 116:13	greater 85:14	Hey 105:8
194:1	100:11,19,24	130:16 175:4	green 2:18 6:16	178:19 186:20
four 13:3 16:16	114:18 132:6	183:5,12	29:24	high 15:6,12
50:22 64:7	158:16	going 22:12 32:6	group 134:16	31:7
77:14 151:24	gives 113:9,13	41:18 47:6,9	178:14	highest 106:24
fourths 53:1	giving 103:22	49:5,9 58:22	groups 138:12	highway 82:17
fraud 189:6	151:21	58:25 67:4,23	guess 31:2 34:25	82:23
frequency 76:12	glad 8:1	72:21 77:12	134:20 181:2	highways 70:20
friends 173:4	Global 151:18	82:18 83:14	guide 168:25	71:14
front 45:12	go 9:5 14:12	105:12,13,16	guideline 97:7	hired 141:2
87:16,18	15:15,18 16:6	105:19 110:17	guidelines 43:16	history 151:14
148:21	17:11 21:25	118:23 119:3	96:16	hit 26:5
full 7:3 8:13 44:6	24:6 27:5	129:12 132:23	guys 36:13 133:7	honest 170:17
fully 27:1	36:22 38:11	132:24 134:5		hook 168:13
further 8:25	39:24 43:4,22	140:10 144:6	H	hope 184:19
18:17 62:7,17	45:15 47:6	150:1,3 151:19	H 1:18 205:5,21	hopefully 14:9
66:20 69:8	48:1,6 49:14	152:21 153:21	habits 121:11	horrible 82:15
80:5 155:21	59:19 60:2,22	153:24 155:20	half 52:25	Horvath 3:3
202:20 205:14	61:18 68:11	175:2 184:6	hamburger	181:1 203:1
furthermore	70:2 73:20	186:5,22	117:4,5,6,8,14	hot 104:9
63:16 108:17	74:19,23 83:3	187:23 189:25	handbook 95:19	hours 13:3
	100:7 104:16	191:1,4,25	96:16 97:2	House 2:5
G	104:22 106:16	192:11 195:3	handled 189:25	hundreds 35:5
GA 2:23	107:5 110:11	196:18 199:14	hang 168:17	hypothesized
game 94:2	112:18 114:1	199:17,20	happened 66:7	46:2
gap 75:13,14	117:5,12 119:4	good 35:1 41:21	136:3	hypothesizing
general 20:6	122:25 126:23	57:10 58:7	happens 28:21	43:23 45:4
36:20 70:5	129:13,16	105:8,10,15	harassment	
75:13 95:6,6	132:14 133:10	159:23 190:16	124:11	I
99:14	133:11,22	190:25	hard 49:6 173:3	idea 44:11
generally 84:17	135:6 138:14	goods 31:5,16	harmful 166:11	identification
178:13 198:21	140:4,4 144:7	118:6,16	hat 168:17	21:7 22:16
198:24	144:10 152:10	119:18	head 131:8,17	60:13 77:17
generated 67:2,7	152:25 153:13	Google 25:16	headed 37:7	105:22 133:3
gentlemen 7:4	153:15 154:2	38:17 40:10	hear 51:4,10	133:17 134:3
getting 8:23	162:9 164:18	gotten 159:8	70:14 96:7	138:19 140:15
33:10 35:8	168:22 171:18	180:15	178:22 188:8	174:20 183:3
70:20 77:24	174:6,16 175:2	govern 95:25,25	heard 7:2 84:11	184:11 191:10
105:1 139:19	183:12 184:1	GPS 24:20,24	86:12,16,18	196:4,24
give 7:20 8:13	185:10 186:12	101:20	help 11:1 88:14	199:24
17:2 22:6 32:4	190:13,14	grab 199:15	88:17 93:18	identify 6:10
34:16 87:18	191:6,25	graduate 15:6	94:20 126:19	ignore 190:7
	171.0,23	Si addate 13.0		
L				

illegal 37:5 38:13 39:9 107:6 immediately 82:12,13 impact 107:11 161:19 impacting 53:7 in-house 6:20 8:21 9:12,13 18:6 93:1 96:5 107:2 107:6 122: 123: independent in the properties of the prop	endently 23	149:1 177:14 178:24 180:14 181:25 182:4,8 183:15,19 186:17 187:7 informed 130:11 136:9 inhibit 8:12 initially 89:18,20	151:8,18 152:14 154:10 154:25 155:1 157:11 161:6,9 161:17,24 162:17,19,21 163:11 164:16 166:9,15	interested 184:23 205:17 interesting 155:19 156:5 internal 133:24 134:6 internally 184:25
112:3 illegal 37:5 38:13 39:9 107:6 immediately 82:12,13 impact 107:11 161:19 impacting 53:7 in-house 6:20 8:21 9:12,13 18:6	1 95:21,22 ,17 97:3 23 108:14 13 123:16 20 endently 23 X 4:8 te 145:7	178:24 180:14 181:25 182:4,8 183:15,19 186:17 187:7 informed 130:11 136:9 inhibit 8:12 initially 89:18,20	152:14 154:10 154:25 155:1 157:11 161:6,9 161:17,24 162:17,19,21 163:11 164:16 166:9,15	184:23 205:17 interesting 155:19 156:5 internal 133:24 134:6 internally
illegal 37:5 38:13 39:9 107:6 107:6 122: immediately 82:12,13 impact 107:11 161:19 impacting 53:7 in-house 6:20 8:21 9:12,13 18:6 96:5 107:1 107:1 1107:1 1107:1 1108:1 11	,17 97:3 23 108:14 13 123:16 20 endently 23 X 4:8 te 145:7	181:25 182:4,8 183:15,19 186:17 187:7 informed 130:11 136:9 inhibit 8:12 initially 89:18,20	154:25 155:1 157:11 161:6,9 161:17,24 162:17,19,21 163:11 164:16 166:9,15	interesting 155:19 156:5 internal 133:24 134:6 internally
38:13 39:9 107:6 107:6 122: immediately 82:12,13 impact 107:11 161:19 impacting 53:7 in-house 6:20 8:21 9:12,13 18:6 107: 122: independent	23 108:14 13 123:16 20 endently 23 X 4:8 te 145:7	183:15,19 186:17 187:7 informed 130:11 136:9 inhibit 8:12 initially 89:18,20	157:11 161:6,9 161:17,24 162:17,19,21 163:11 164:16 166:9,15	155:19 156:5 internal 133:24 134:6 internally
107:6 immediately 82:12,13 impact 107:11 161:19 impacting 53:7 in-house 6:20 8:21 9:12,13 18:6 122: 123: indepering indepering indication indi	13 123:16 20 endently 23 X 4:8 te 145:7	186:17 187:7 informed 130:11 136:9 inhibit 8:12 initially 89:18,20	161:17,24 162:17,19,21 163:11 164:16 166:9,15	internal 133:24 134:6 internally
immediately 82:12,13 independent 107:11 135:: 161:19 impacting 53:7 indica in-house 6:20 8:21 9:12,13 171:: 18:6 123:: 135:: 135:: 135:: 171:: 18:6 indica	20 endently 23 X 4:8 te 145:7	informed 130:11 136:9 inhibit 8:12 initially 89:18,20	162:17,19,21 163:11 164:16 166:9,15	134:6 internally
82:12,13 indepoint indepoi	endently 23 X 4:8 te 145:7	136:9 inhibit 8:12 initially 89:18,20	163:11 164:16 166:9,15	internally
impact 107:11 135:: 161:19 impacting 53:7 in-house 6:20 161: 8:21 9:12,13 171:: 18:6 indica	23 X 4:8 te 145:7	inhibit 8:12 initially 89:18,20	166:9,15	•
161:19 impacting 53:7 indica in-house 6:20 8:21 9:12,13 171:: indica indica	X 4:8 te 145:7	initially 89:18,20	•	1 184.25
impacting 53:7 in-house 6:20 8:21 9:12,13 18:6 indica	te 145:7	•		
in-house 6:20 161: 8:21 9:12,13 171: 18:6 indica			167:20 169:7	interpret 19:2
8:21 9:12,13 171:: 18:6 indica	1 165.24	injured 148:3	169:16,22	143:25
18:6 indica		157:14 161:5	170:19 171:3	interpretation
	24 172:2	162:23 163:4	171:12 173:7,9	193:12
	ted 66:17	166:9 169:3	174:5 175:5	interrogatories
	163:12	170:18,18	177:4,13	89:25
	24 172:12	173:8 180:20	179:25 181:1	interrupt 26:14
inaccurate 200:		197:14 202:6	187:5 189:12	intersection 37:6
145:25 146:21 indica	tes 30:17	injuries 62:17,25	191:20 192:7	interview 11:18
148:2,7,11,15 144:	19 160:21	63:11 66:12	192:16 196:14	12:13,20
159:8 160:23 166:3	23 168:1	82:15 195:2	196:15 197:2	interviewed
166:1 indica	ting 80:24	200:18 201:4,6	198:1,8 199:23	10:11,18 12:17
inappropriate 175:.	5 177:3	201:16	200:3 201:15	introduce 7:2
54:22 indica	tion 61:7	injury 81:2,12	202:9,10	investigate
incidence 52:22 individ	dual 33:12	81:18,23 202:1	insurances	55:23 64:8
104:20 86:4		inquiry 10:12	200:17	68:15,20 71:23
incident 127:7 individ	dually 1:6	69:8 74:11	insured 198:25	130:24
130:24 6:4 1	34:18	installed 98:22	199:3,4 200:3	investigated
incidents 80:18 individ	duals 13:6	instance 177:2	insurers 191:25	38:23 145:22
include 8:20 164:	17	instances 73:2	integral 121:23	171:6
included 67:3,6 indust	ry 15:20	instruct 37:5	integrity 32:17	investigating
-	4 16:3	67:25	32:18 33:3,7	125:24 126:6
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ble 121:4	instructing 73:9	33:17 96:9	126:14 127:1
O .	n 161:15	151:3	106:24	187:22
83:8 86:21 inforn	nation	instructions	intended 101:14	investigation
	13:23,25	94:15	109:21 170:8	4:20 62:4,7,17
	0,23 49:24	insurance 5:10	intent 166:5	63:1,9 64:18
	2 60:19	128:21 129:3,7	intentional	66:20 79:16
	5 69:1,3	130:6,12,14,18	166:17 170:23	82:22 134:2
	3 75:1	131:4,5,13	172:17 173:3	144:19 148:23
	8 99:25	139:3 141:3,6	intentionally	159:5 160:20
	6 111:7	142:13,17	160:8 173:7	161:8 166:23
	11 129:20	143:2,19	193:9	167:21 171:20
	21 130:25	144:17 146:1	interact 90:19	184:24 185:5
1 -	1 133:14	146:22 147:2,6	90:23 91:14	185:11,14,17
	12 139:20	147:23 148:4	interacting 91:3	186:23 187:5
	11,21	148:20 149:1,5	interaction 91:1	187:10 201:24
	11,41	170.20 177.1,3	mulacuon /1.1	10/.10 201.24

				rage 14
involve 58:17	45:13 67:17	56:9,10,13,14	176:8,14	Lauren 134:21
153:9 195:1	150:4	56:15,17 57:2	177:17,18	law 84:25 107:25
involved 17:5,9	JUDICIAL 1:2	57:4,9 58:4	178:6,13,16,23	138:22 157:14
18:17 23:16	jury 7:4 144:5	59:20 61:15,24	180:14,18,23	162:3 192:3
	0 0	,		
62:14,15,16	justified 172:21	62:2,6 63:24	181:10,13,16	laws 83:8,8,9
63:10 66:13	justifies 171:6	66:7,12,21,25	181:23 183:18	84:22 86:21,22
67:5 68:14	justify 109:11	67:1,2,3,6,7	185:7,9 186:9	107:1
72:22 80:20	173:3	68:4,9 69:2,2	187:5,6,7,8,17	lawyer 50:5
81:1,8 82:15	K	70:4 71:10	188:10,16	lawyers 11:2
87:1 88:6	Kathy 1:3 6:4,14	73:16 76:5,7	189:1,23,23	59:5 154:7
104:23,25	-	76:18,25 77:1	190:2 192:13	188:13
124:14,19	keep 113:1	77:3 78:15	193:12 194:24	lead 16:25 52:22
126:7 166:18	123:11 168:25	79:3 80:12,17	195:11 198:19	172:5
167:20 171:20	179:5 187:12	80:20 81:1,8	knowable	learned 82:22
184:18 185:11	Kenny 2:15 6:16	82:5 83:9,11	126:25	161:5
189:24	Kimberly 2:22	92:1,3 95:20	knowingly 168:4	learning 94:5
involvement	6:20	99:6 101:1,5	knowledge 13:5	leave 174:9
145:20	kimberly.sheri	103:20 107:24	13:22 21:1	195:13
involves 120:2	2:24	109:20 121:16	30:23 53:2	leaving 82:13
184:15	kind 17:20 32:3	122:18 125:4	61:4 62:10	left 29:23,25
involving 13:7	37:1 50:7	125:10,14	64:13 73:23,24	37:5,21 38:13
19:15,16 47:11	92:17 100:25	130:2,5,9,11	known 13:5	39:9 160:8
104:17 130:14	175:9	130:13,23	24:12 126:25	188:20 189:5
132:20 148:3	knew 10:18	131:3,5,9,11	159:10,23	193:9
163:4	106:12 159:19	131:20,24	knows 20:21	left-hand 199:2
ironically 174:23	185:25	138:3,3,11	39:19 62:12	legal 3:7 14:3
175:21	know 7:20 9:25	140:20 141:14	68:5,12,12	108:19 169:1,4
issue 95:7	11:22 17:23	141:16 142:7	103:9,11 159:7	169:9 170:10
128:18 131:21	19:24 26:25	143:7,7 145:18	186:22 188:9	190:1
144:4	27:1,8 29:2	145:18,19	ksaffles@bake	legally 107:11
issues 89:14	31:7 32:10	147:22,24	2:17	108:13
issuing 168:15	33:11,13,18,21	149:15,17,18		let's 20:8 21:25
it'd 32:6	34:14 35:4	150:17,21,25	L	41:3 59:19,19
it'll 34:7,7 191:7	37:3,7,17,24	151:23 152:6	L 2:15	60:2,7,22
item 90:8	38:5,6,19,22	153:7 155:22	La'Jessica 2:10	61:18 68:11
	39:10,10,15,20	156:13,20,24	6:18 83:4	70:16 71:19
J	39:22 40:2,3,8	157:4,8,20	ladies 7:4	77:8 82:9
J 2:4,4 3:3	41:17 42:21	158:2,24	lady 8:20 41:4	105:11 106:16
Jerry 134:22	43:1,20,23	159:20 160:12	134:11	107:5 110:15
Jessica 32:23	44:4,12 47:23	162:15 164:10	LAFFITTE 2:10	129:16 132:14
job 15:1 18:23	49:13 50:4,18	164:11,12	land 45:12	133:5,10,11,12
19:1,8 32:3,24	50:20 51:1,8	165:3 167:19	LANEY 3:3	133:22 134:9
33:1,6	51:15 52:2,4,8	167:23 169:12	language 123:19	136:18 138:14
joined 16:7,19	54:3,7,16	169:20 174:10	late 17:4 84:1,10	138:15 140:4,4
judge 14:10	55:21 56:2,4,9	175:16,24	102:11 192:2	143:8 144:5,7
	 	175.10,2 T		113.0117.3,7

				Page 15
144:10 146:8	limit 197:25	16:15 55:17		122:5
149:13 153:15	198:2,12	132:2	M	marking 200:2
153:19 154:2,9	200:22	longer 53:1	Madam 21:2	material 5:14,14
157:10 159:3	limitations	122:13 123:2	203:8	139:10,13
162:9 168:22	174:24 188:19	182:22	major 192:8	materials 93:25
174:6,16,17	189:6	look 47:9 48:3,6	making 43:3,22	94:9
	limited 29:2	48:23 49:1	103:12 131:2	matter 6:3 17:10
183:1,12,24 184:1,22	limits 163:7	51:18,20,22	159:24 166:19	
190:13,14	198:11 201:20	56:15 74:23	201:9	18:17 20:12,22 125:1
190.13,14	line 107:12	79:14,15 88:10	management	Matthew 3:7 6:8
196:6 197:25		92:6 93:22	31:1,3,12	
	136:5,24 171:16 204:9		manager 15:3	McCoy 45:13 mean 23:12 24:6
letter 4:22,24		106:17 128:2	17:1	
109:1 138:17 138:22 139:5,5	lines 189:13	134:9 136:16 145:24 151:13	mandates	29:4 31:2 32:6
,	192:15		123:13	32:18 41:15
139:9 140:9,14	list 14:13 21:21	154:9 157:22	manner 72:12	42:22 46:12,13
142:8,14 144:7	49:16 52:2	175:23 179:22	104:22	47:1 56:23
144:11 145:3,4	57:9 89:18	184:22 191:24	Maps 25:16,16	60:15 70:10
145:10,12	115:16 124:6	193:16	38:17,17 40:11	74:22 77:9
147:2,14,17	138:8 195:6	looked 42:4 57:1	40:11	79:4 86:5,19
155:23 156:8	listed 129:9	89:18 132:1	March 138:22	95:18 102:21
157:17 159:6,9	131:25 138:6,7	145:22 146:12	139:24 140:11	103:5,16,18,22
161:14 164:1,3	138:8	157:18 162:16	144:10 145:9	104:5,14 115:1
164:4,5 165:2	Listen 96:21	189:11 201:21	147:15 173:23	118:14 121:7
166:8 167:24	litany 77:24	202:14	177:1 205:25	121:15 122:4
169:15 171:7	literature 36:4	looking 47:16,18	Marie 1:18 6:7	126:21 141:15
172:11 173:15	42:20,22 49:17	48:5 49:5	205:5,21	147:14 148:13
174:7,13,23	50:19	54:17 56:10	mark 21:3 22:12	155:10 156:6
175:3,6,10,14	litigation 10:3,9	129:10 144:16	59:19 60:7	158:6,16
175:17,24	175:12	164:2 179:23	77:12 132:24	159:17 160:12
176:8,25 177:2	little 35:8 48:18	182:9 196:19	133:12,23	173:2 178:3,25
178:5 182:20	96:22 107:2	looks 134:15	136:18 138:15	186:12 188:4
196:11,12	155:20 196:6	178:18,18	140:10 174:17	190:1,10 193:7
level 85:23 196:7	lived 54:10	181:3 182:19	183:1 184:6	201:3 202:8
197:4,12 198:8	LLC 2:3,10	184:25 185:24	191:15	meaning 20:5
liability 163:7	local 83:8	190:21	marked 21:6	means 176:16,20
LIBERTY 3:2	locate 87:25 90:3	lose 52:25 124:1	22:16 60:13	198:7
license 35:18	location 1:16	losing 52:14,23	77:16 105:22	meant 16:1
41:6,20,25	19:20,23 28:1	loss 4:16,19	110:19 133:3	137:9
42:3 52:13,14	39:8 100:12	133:2,16	133:17 134:3	mechanics 17:21
52:21 191:20	101:15 103:19	144:20 160:22	138:18 140:15	media 82:18,23
lie 166:17 173:3	116:19	lot 41:17 121:3	174:19 175:2,6	medications
light 19:2 29:24	log 88:25 127:24	152:2 175:22	183:3 184:10	8:11
likelihood 156:9	132:7	lstringfellow@	191:9 196:4,23	meet 11:12
180:8	logistically 103:5	2:12	197:1 199:24	83:14 85:12
likewise 201:23	long 13:1 15:23		marketplace	meeting 11:2
	I	I	I	1

				Page 16
meetings 8:18	45:9 173:8	names 134:12	nonverbal 7:21	numbered 59:20
members 106:19	misspoke 78:5	Nashville 2:16	noon 58:4	60:8 77:13
memorized	Misstates 187:25	nature 47:11	normal 7:20	133:22 144:11
124:6	mistake 188:21	68:15,21 72:1	31:18,21	183:6 184:7
mention 52:12	189:9	129:19	Notary 205:22	191:7
mention 32.12	moment 25:4	navigation 25:8	notice 4:10,16	numerous 10:15
41:16	43:11	25:21,25 26:5	4:19 10:13	numerous 10.13
merchant 91:15	money 71:13	26:9,12,17,25	13:13,16,23	0
120:23	120:3	28:6,10,19	20:13,17,23	oath 8:4 38:9
merchants 32:9	monitor 101:10	29:6,11,22	21:3,5,19	44:12,16 45:16
108:2 118:15	months 42:9	37:11,19 38:3	22:21 67:20	46:15 49:10
170:2	62:13 65:1	38:4,11 39:7,7	73:8 133:2,16	61:6 63:17
met 8:24 9:3,11	193:20	40:1,15 94:15	135:2,7	74:2 77:3
method 176:20	Morgan 2:4 6:13	94:21 100:20	notices 11:10	82:14 102:21
mid-20s 16:2	morganforrest	100:22 111:23	notification	142:7 150:18
middle 165:14	2:8	112:2,4,10,15	98:23	176:7
million 131:14	2:8 Morrison 2:19	112:2,4,10,13	notified 179:25	object 8:22 9:5
148:4 166:8	Morse 32:23	necessarily	184:17	9:19 10:20
169:3 198:2,9	motion 9:2	40:24 65:3,10	notifying 133:7	11:5,13,20
198:12 200:16	73:13	necessary 12:13	November 19:15	12:6,15,22
	motor 35:19	128:11	19:25 23:18	13:8,17 14:1
201:3,4,4,15 202:16	41:19 54:12	necessity 76:20	30:19 37:20	14:19 19:4,10
millions 35:4,6	84:22 124:14	99:13	57:18 88:20	20:4,24 22:8
mind 43:24 45:5	124:19 192:4	need 29:6 42:15	98:16,17 133:8	23:3,10,23
47:9,12 168:25	mouth 45:10	49:24 73:21	136:4,8 174:7	24:2,14,22
minute 105:25	move 70:16	112:9 153:18	174:22 177:2	25:5,13,22
129:13 132:11	71:20 73:12	190:21	182:21 197:22	26:22 27:9,16
157:10 162:10	75:10 144:5,8	needs 151:10	200:11,19	28:3,14,24
minutes 58:4,6	151:2,19	neither 160:5	201:17,17	29:17 30:1,9
132:12 153:19	moved 179:2	205:11	number 6:5	30:21 31:9
187:24	moved 1/9.2 movements	never 12:12	34:23 40:24	33:19 34:5,12
	101:17	37:14 84:8,11	52:8,13 77:20	34:21 35:12,23
miscommunic 188:10	multiple 54:11	84:11 86:12	89:24 98:15	36:6,14 37:9
misled 189:12	152:19 164:17	142:8 152:12	99:8,13,15,18	37:12,22,25
misrememberi	multitask 85:10	157:11,12	99:8,13,13,18	38:14,25 39:11
87:21	muted 165:14	188:7	133:11,11,14	40:6,13,21
misrepresent	MUTUAL 3:2	news 73:5	133:11,11,14	41:11 42:1,12
169:16	Mya 2:18 6:16	Nicole 134:19,19	135:17 137:21	43:7,18 44:2
misrepresenta	1 11ya 2.10 0.10	nine 42:9 62:13	138:15 144:12	44:17,25 45:8
157:15 162:13	N	65:1 140:17	151:13 152:22	45:18 46:6,16
163:19 170:23	N 4:1	193:19	151.15 152.22	47:14 49:3,14
172:17,21	name 6:8 7:1,3	nit-pick 193:8	176:13,17	50:15,24 51:7
misrepresented	16:7 33:22	nodding 21:19	179:6,13,17	51:13,23 52:6
168:4 186:1	137:20	nouding 21:19 nomenclature	180:2,2,7	52:16 53:4,15
misrepresenting	named 199:3,4	33:18	191:17	54:1,14,24
misrepresenting		33.10	171.1/	,,2
	-	-	-	-

_				Page 17
55.6.15.25	116.6.15.24	170.7.12.24	100.0	177.14.170.1
55:6,15,25	116:6,15,24	172:7,13,24	188:9	177:14 179:1
56:7,20 57:6	117:9,18 118:2	173:10,18	Odom 1:6 2:9	off-site 18:2
57:20 59:11	118:12,21	174:2,14	4:24 6:4,19	offer 36:24
60:25 61:9,22	119:6,14 120:4	175:15 176:1,4	20:15 23:16,20	118:6,15
62:8,19 63:2	120:13,20	176:21 177:11	26:24 29:22	120:24
63:12,20 64:1	121:5,13 122:2	177:24 178:4	30:6 37:19	offering 114:8
64:11,19 65:4	122:10,22	178:15 179:7	38:5,9,16 40:3	offers 36:22
65:18 66:4,15	123:5,14,23	179:10 180:11	57:17 62:5,13	office 1:25 133:6
66:24 67:19	124:16,21	180:21 181:18	63:17,25 64:8	officer 205:5
68:7,17,22	125:5,16,20	182:6,13	65:25 66:21	officers 106:20
69:10,15,23	126:1,9,15	183:21 185:6	68:12,25 69:14	okay 8:19 9:11
70:9,22 71:6	127:3,15,21	185:12,19	70:16,25 71:20	24:6 35:8
71:15 72:4,14	128:6,14,23	186:7,24 187:3	73:4,16,23	48:18 51:17
73:19,20 74:5	129:8,23 130:7	187:25 188:15	75:2 76:4 78:9	59:8 60:2 67:9
74:16 75:4,16	130:19 131:6	188:25 189:14	78:16,22 80:10	70:12 75:20
76:10,22 77:5	131:15 132:4	189:21 190:9	81:12,16 82:16	78:14,25 80:1
78:18 79:8,17	135:3,9 136:12	192:19 193:6	82:22 83:12,19	80:7 88:2,3,12
80:3,5,15,22	139:11 141:4	193:25 194:17	86:25 87:6,23	88:16 104:24
81:3,25 82:7	141:12,22	195:4,17	90:11 92:9	128:10 139:6
83:3,17 84:4	142:9,15,23	197:15 198:18	98:14,21,24	139:23 140:17
84:12,19 85:3	143:5,23	199:10 200:20	99:21 126:7	142:1 144:3
85:17,25 86:9	144:22 145:14	201:7,18 202:7	132:3 136:1,10	151:22 152:4
86:14 87:3	146:2,14,23	objected 181:22	137:1,15 139:6	156:4 157:10
88:9,22 89:7	147:8,20 148:8	objecting 80:4	140:8,14,19,21	163:25 168:22
89:15 90:13,24	148:17 149:7	objection 17:16	142:6,7 145:5	174:16 179:17
91:9,19 92:10	149:20 150:22	45:12 49:8	145:7 146:6	184:20,20,23
92:18 93:1,8	152:9,18	73:7 83:2	147:13 149:4	191:6,17,21
93:16 94:6,17	153:10 155:3	97:21	149:10 156:7	194:5,8 195:8
95:1,9,15 96:1	155:24 156:11	objections 14:8	157:12,18,19	200:1
96:13,24 97:9	156:21 157:6	88:12	159:5,7,12,23	old 15:21,22
97:18,23 98:19	157:16,25	obtain 36:23	160:2,13,14	16:17 35:11
99:16 100:1,8	158:6,14,22	71:25	161:2,7 165:25	41:7 68:13
101:11,18,24	159:13 160:9	obvious 193:18	167:5,14	omitted 69:5
102:7,17,25	160:24 161:11	obviously 76:2	170:21 175:21	on-time 84:1,10
103:13 104:2	161:21 162:5	184:17	175:21,22	85:13,22 86:17
104:12 105:3	162:14 163:1	occur 57:17	176:7,13,20	86:18
106:8 107:19	163:15,21	111:13	177:22 178:6	once 119:4,5
108:10,20	164:8,19 165:5	occurred 30:19	178:11 184:14	125:1 145:18
109:2,17 110:2	165:12,22	57:16 66:3	184:18 188:5	185:25
110:8 111:2,14	166:4,13 167:8	144:20 160:22	192:16 193:23	ones 34:20
111:25 112:6	167:18 168:6	184:24 201:17	194:4,12,14	159:22 163:12
112:16,19	168:18 169:5	occurring 128:3	201:6,25	online 16:14
113:3,12,18	169:11,18	occurs 127:20	Odom's 10:6	122:5
114:3,6,14	170:11,25	October 183:5,9	59:9,14 60:16	open 26:16
115:5,13,21	171:8,17 172:1	186:15,16	74:13 77:19	opens 27:12,14
		l	l	

				Page 18
4 41 10	1 1 21 4 15	55 21 50 10	122.2	110 24 25
operate 41:19	orderly 31:4,15	55:21 58:18	123:2	119:24,25
107:24	orders 4:11	79:5,16 82:21	performance	130:15
operating 71:9	22:15 111:6	83:7,15 84:2	98:2	pickup 83:20
84:22 106:25	117:3,5,16	93:3 94:5 97:2	performed 76:13	100:11,17
154:18	original 140:2	99:12,19 101:3	78:21	103:19 111:13
operation 31:4	outcome 205:17	107:13 136:20	performing	115:3 116:19
operations 32:17	outline 44:6,9,11	137:8 143:14	124:12	Pierce 2:3 4:4
32:18 33:3,7	44:15	143:16 146:17	period 196:15	6:12,12,25 7:2
operator 154:14	outlined 55:9	185:5 200:12	197:5 200:6,11	9:1,8,22 10:23
154:16,20	Outreach	participate	person 28:1,22	11:8,16,25
opinion 70:13,13	189:22	114:12 116:22	41:19 68:5,13	12:10,19,25
168:16	outside 9:11	118:11 124:8	70:19 71:9 [°]	13:11,20 14:5
opportunity	10:19 73:7	participating	91:6,14 132:2	14:7,11,22
10:5 11:11	150:23 151:2,5	186:23	148:2 160:6	18:1 19:7,13
100:11 113:22	152:9 180:13	particular 87:14	166:9 170:19	20:7,9 21:2,8
114:9 115:8,11	overall 103:17	103:9 116:4	178:11	21:16,17,23
116:9,18	103:22 105:6	117:7 120:11	personal 81:2	22:3,11,17
117:21 119:19	oversight 74:14	129:10 135:2	personally 85:5	23:6,15,24
176:16	owners 16:13	parties 1:16 26:1	85:6 156:23	24:5,18,25
	owners 10:13	1		· · · · · ·
opposed 80:9	P	205:13,16	personnel 90:19	25:9,19 26:3
131:4	P 37:6	partner 23:13	perspective	27:3,13,21
option 26:7,11	P's 4:13 5:5	56:24 143:3	169:10	28:7,18 29:9
29:13 113:5	60:12 184:9	parts 59:16	phone 14:10	29:20 30:5,14
116:10		party 27:20 38:5	82:24 98:12,15	30:24 31:13
optional 93:14	P&C 151:19	40:1 42:23	99:3,8,13,15	33:23 34:9,15
93:15 94:1	p.m 1:14,15	56:24 100:23	99:18,22,23	34:19 35:3,16
options 25:15	19:24 30:20	112:8,23 113:1	137:21 176:13	36:2,11,18
28:21 29:3,12	203:11	113:7 157:14	176:17 179:5	37:10,16,23
29:14 112:9	PADGET 3:3	161:5 169:3	179:13,18	38:8,20 39:4
118:24	page 4:2,9 5:1	180:20	180:2	39:14,23 40:9
orally 10:18	61:3 64:14	pass 35:25 55:18	physical 124:10	40:18 41:2,13
order 14:16,23	106:16 107:6	125:7	179:6	42:7,17 43:15
17:11 20:13,18	140:5,9 154:3	passing 36:10	pick 100:7	43:21 44:8,20
20:23 21:25	154:9 159:5	55:10	104:16,22	45:2,6,11,14
22:7,20 27:25	175:24 196:18	path 190:19	113:17,23	45:21 46:11,20
44:14 49:25	204:9	pay 31:19,21	114:2 117:6	47:18 48:9,22
74:11 90:2	paid 198:16,24	200:17 201:15	119:4,5 129:12	48:25 49:7,20
100:17 101:13	painful 152:2	pearl-clutching	192:1	50:1,9,10,21
103:19 104:16	pardon 19:22	150:14	Pickens 2:11	51:2,9,13,16
105:19 104:10	Parkway 37:6	people 10:16	picking 91:6	52:3,11,19
145:23 156:17	parlance 22:2	84:21 173:8	102:11,23	53:9,18 54:5
156:18 185:21	24:12		102.11,23	· ·
	part 26:10,20	percent 101:3,8		54:19 55:2,11
ordered 18:18	27:23,24 28:20	137:18	128:5	55:20 56:3,16
67:17 75:24	32:17 53:20	perfectly 139:17	picks 110:25	57:3,12,14,24
90:8	34.17 33.20	perform 68:25	115:19 118:20	58:3,9,10,21
	ı	I	ı	I

				Page 19
50.2.10.60.7	110 10 17 04	150 10 10 25	157 4 160 4	150 24 160 10
59:2,18 60:7	112:13,17,24	158:10,19,25	157:4 160:4	159:24 169:19
60:14 61:5,13	113:8,15,24	159:16 160:11	place 104:15,21	183:13 185:25
61:23 62:11,23	114:4,10,22	161:3,13 162:1	105:9 148:20	186:10 188:9
63:6,15,22	115:9,18,24	162:8,20 163:5	197:19 202:10	188:18 189:23
64:4,16,23	116:11,20	163:18,24	placing 111:5	193:15 198:11
65:8,21 66:9	117:2,11,22	164:13,23	plaintiff 1:4 2:2	pointed 159:18
66:19 67:8,21	118:8,17 119:2	165:8,15 166:2	6:15 10:9	points 52:14,21
67:23 68:3,10	119:9,22 120:9	166:6,20	plaintiff's 4:9	52:23,25 53:1
68:19 69:6,11	120:15 121:1,8	167:10,22	21:5,24 22:13	police 19:18
69:18 70:1,11	121:22 122:7	168:9,21 169:8	22:15,19 60:8	policies 36:21
71:3,12,18	122:16,24	169:13,23	60:11 77:15	76:17 151:9,9
72:9,17,19,20	123:9,18 124:3	170:12 171:4	105:21 132:25	202:15
72:25 73:10,15	124:18,25	171:10,11,22	133:1,12,15	policy 11:17,23
73:25 74:9,18	125:9,18,22	172:4,9,15	134:1 138:16	47:23 48:15
75:9,19 76:2,6	126:4,12,18	173:5,13,21	140:12,13	155:1 194:19
76:15,24 77:8	127:8,16 128:1	174:6,8,16,21	144:16 174:18	194:22 196:16
77:11,18 78:24	128:9,17 129:4	175:19 176:2,6	175:3,7 183:2	197:18 198:10
79:12,19 80:1	129:11,15	176:24 177:8,9	184:8 191:8,15	200:6,11,15,22
80:6,19,25	130:4,10,21	177:15 178:1,9	196:2,22	201:20 202:9
81:7 82:4,9,11	131:10,19	178:17,21	199:22 200:2	202:10
82:20 83:10,22	132:10,14,17	179:3,8,12	planning 35:19	poor 85:20
84:7,16,24	133:4,18,22	180:17,24	platform 57:23	portion 29:22
85:7,19 86:2	134:4 135:5,10	181:7,9,19,23	118:7,16 119:1	154:25 196:17
86:11,24 87:8	136:15,18,23	182:2,10,17,25	119:17 120:25	posed 13:15
88:12,16,18	137:11,13,25	183:4,11,23	121:20 122:15	position 109:12
89:1,11,19	138:2,14,20	184:1,5,12	163:4	136:9
90:16 91:4,11	139:15,16	185:8,16,23	play 67:2,24	possession
91:23 92:15,23	140:10,16	186:11,25	72:21 129:12	139:23 170:21
93:5,13,24	141:8,18,25	187:11 188:2	playbook 21:11	170:22
94:13,22 95:5	142:11,19,25	188:17 189:3	playing 72:24	possible 101:4
95:12,23 96:6	143:8,10 144:2	189:17 190:4	82:19 94:1	possibly 153:13
96:20 97:5,13	144:7,9,12,15	190:13,18,24	PLEAS 1:1	164:5
97:19 98:1,25	144:24 145:21	191:6,11	pleasantries	post 1:25 82:17
99:20 100:4,13	146:7,19 147:4	192:20,25	58:18	postaccident
101:16,22	147:11,25	193:3,10 194:3	please 6:10	76:5
102:2,10,20	148:12,24	194:8,9,20	72:16 88:2	posts 82:22
102:2,10,20	149:12,23	195:7,24 196:5	106:17 143:11	potential 12:13
104:19 105:10	150:1,3,6,11	196:10,14,17	143:17	49:23 121:19
105:13,23	150:15,24	196:21,25	plus 150:7 201:3	122:14 195:12
106:10 108:4	150.13,24	190.21,23	point 14:2 33:10	potentially
108:16,24	151.5,15,17,25	197.20 198.20	33:12 41:21	23:14 52:22
109:4,22 110:5	152.5,15,20,25	200:23 201:11	53:6 87:12	75:18 166:11
· ·		200:23 201:11		
110:9,14,19,22	154:1 155:8		102:6 129:18	187:16
110:23 111:8	156:3,14,25	Pierce Sloan 2:3	145:20 150:8	practice 82:25
111:18 112:3	157:9,21 158:4	4:22 138:17	155:20 159:23	84:15 148:15
		•	•	•

•				Page 20
prayers 184:20	privacy 91:24	70:21	205:22	qualify 41:9
praying 186:20	92:1	program 117:25	publicly 94:10	192:17 193:21
praying 180.20 pre- 76:5	private 71:22	Progressive 5:7	pull 54:12 56:12	
pre- 76:3 predate 145:9	l =		127:23 129:14	qualifying 57:5
	privileged 8:23 8:25 9:4 17:18	192:7,16,24		quality 103:23 103:25 104:24
prefer 26:12		195:9,21 196:2	146:8 159:3	
29:4	probably 16:2	Progressive's	183:24	105:5
preparation	135:1	194:18	pulled 187:15,22	question 8:1,8
8:17 11:19	problem 14:9	promise 149:24	punish 84:1	23:1 24:11
18:3 21:20	190:25	152:1	punishing 84:10	28:8 30:16
131:24 146:17	problems 72:11	pronounce	punitive 76:3	39:5,6,12,16
prepare 11:4	procedure 99:12	134:21	purported 160:2	39:17 45:15
17:12	148:5,15,19	proprietary	160:3 197:3	46:3 52:18
prepared 13:24	164:14,22	49:23 79:18,20	200:14	67:22 68:4
14:14,17 21:12	165:4 190:2	prospective	purportedly	69:7 70:3
23:8 100:17	procedures	69:14	139:5 165:2	71:19 73:1
preparing 13:1	36:21 76:18	protect 162:22	174:25 177:22	74:19 77:22
present 3:6 9:7	165:1	162:23 163:3,6	188:19,22	78:7 79:22
9:14 119:19	proceed 116:19	protective 49:25	purporting	80:8 81:15
presented 67:11	process 43:12	protocol 75:22	165:19	82:13,21 85:20
83:19 97:3	55:9 59:17	protocols 43:16	purports 140:5	90:2 94:3
194:6	91:22 93:4	76:8	140:17 142:5	96:21,22 97:14
presents 116:8	99:19 115:15	proves 186:17	purpose 161:14	103:8 126:20
117:20	118:5,15	provide 13:24	161:20,23	129:18 135:16
president 33:7	119:23 120:2	25:8,21 69:24	166:7	139:18 145:2
pressure 85:15	120:23 121:24	74:12,25 88:2	purposes 125:24	148:1 150:10
86:6	132:20 147:22	90:5 92:4,24	126:6,13	151:4,24 152:4
presumably	147:24 148:5	93:6 94:14	131:21 200:25	152:24 153:5,6
71:21	148:10	122:20 130:24	pursuant 13:13	153:8 158:11
pretty 105:10	produce 88:10	131:4 195:3	22:6 26:19	160:1 163:25
prevent 69:13	88:15	provided 21:20	27:22 28:11	165:14 171:10
prevented 51:20	produced 9:18	22:24 25:3	74:10 89:3	171:16,23,23
preventing	9:24 10:3	26:19 27:23	90:4 99:13	175:10 177:7
69:17	151:9 184:21	28:10 31:20	108:6 111:23	182:1 188:23
previous 11:24	197:3	38:22 40:4	pursuit 31:5	189:2 191:13
12:11,18 41:8	product 72:13	74:12 89:6	put 55:12,14	194:12
42:9 65:1	103:23,25	92:2,5 99:18	65:2 133:5	questioning 39:6
80:13	111:1 122:6	106:14 133:14	135:1,7 143:8	questions 13:15
previously	production 89:4	135:11 148:25	144:12 175:11	14:18 20:16
157:18 188:5	89:10,14,22,25	183:19 185:5	194:11 195:11	46:14 57:13
primarily 32:7	90:4	187:16	puts 55:4 104:9	67:11 69:13
principle 97:7	professional	provides 100:6	putting 45:9	72:23 77:25
prior 50:12	70:17 71:4,11	providing 25:11	54:22 64:8	80:9 83:24
55:24 56:6	71:14,22,24	79:23 188:6		106:5 108:18
58:19 62:13	83:11	197:4	Q	110:16 132:19
148:22	professionally	public 70:20	qualified 53:2	134:5 159:18
	-	l ⁻	l	l

				Page 21
1.00 05 151 1.0	(0.474.27	112.22	6	D 4 1 16
168:25 171:16	69:4 74:3,7	112:22	referring 59:21	Remote 1:16
191:14 192:12	78:4,10,13	record 4:14 5:7	95:4 113:1	removed 121:20
202:21,23	81:13,19 123:3	6:1,11 7:4 21:9	regard 7:19	122:15 123:1
203:4	123:4,22,22	35:22 36:5,9	13:15 20:5,10	rep 158:7
quibbling	124:7,20 185:9	40:20 41:24	22:20 23:1	repeat 7:25
193:22	185:21 186:4	48:21 49:23	44:14 61:14	32:25 52:18
quick 132:8	187:21 197:18	51:20 55:14	62:4 76:7,9,19	72:16 73:21
153:16 199:15	200:15,21	58:23 59:1,3	80:7 85:9	76:20 78:7
quickly 80:8	reasonable	60:16 65:16	142:2,3 150:17	81:15 89:17
quite 109:20	168:14	77:10,10,16	176:25 177:1	119:8 126:3
126:17	reasonably	78:9 87:14,14	194:12,22	159:15 165:13
quoted 5:13,15	13:23	105:17,20	198:11	173:20 189:2
	reasons 123:10	107:16 137:8	regarding 10:12	repeating 79:25
R	124:1,5	153:22,25	20:16 36:20	rephrase 8:1
race 116:2	recall 19:23	174:11 176:12	66:1 74:13	22:18 85:21
raised 89:14	36:16 52:24	180:8 191:2,5	80:18 139:20	97:20 103:8
ran 188:19	87:5,6,11,23	191:21 192:2,4	regardless 57:16	120:16 201:12
random 85:15	89:9 94:19	192:4,17	107:11 122:17	report 4:12
rate 31:18,21	155:5,11,15,18	193:17,24	Regency 2:22	19:15,18 30:4
reach 65:24,25	156:2 183:17	194:15,23	reject 120:18	30:12 33:4,9
177:23	receipt 4:18	195:10,13	related 32:7	59:16,22 60:1
reached 180:7	133:12,14,16	196:3 199:18	94:20 139:14	60:3,4,11 66:8
187:6 189:10	receive 31:18	199:21 200:2	205:12	66:18 73:5
reaching 32:9,20	98:2,4,6,24	203:4,7	relates 75:2	77:9,9,19 78:3
99:7 177:5	161:5 164:4	record's 152:1	194:24	80:24 81:6,19
reaction 164:3	175:18 176:8	records 54:12	relation 103:3	132:15
read 5:14 107:3	178:8	87:12 145:7,9	relationship	reportable 60:16
107:14 134:22	received 31:14	146:12 155:17	53:14 56:18,22	61:12 62:14
135:18 143:11	136:7 145:12	156:19 157:3	59:23 96:4,19	193:19
154:21 169:25	146:5 157:5,20	158:21 159:12	151:14,15	reported 1:18
182:19 184:19	158:3 162:11	161:1 163:10	relative 205:14	60:5 81:23
191:21 192:6,8	163:12 164:5	165:24 172:2	relatively 132:8	reporter 4:6 6:7
194:11 197:7	164:11,15	176:19 179:24	relays 111:6,9	21:3 203:8
198:3,13 203:9	173:15,22,25	183:14 193:2	relevant 158:12	205:1
204:4	180:18 187:15	redirect 27:20	rely 171:13	reporting 33:13
reading 82:24	receives 148:21	redo 79:5	178:14 180:9	124:12 132:20
173:6,12	receives 148:21 receiving 91:6	reduced 205:10	remain 193:17	132:20
ready 100:17	receiving 91:6	refer 83:13	remain 193:17 remember 17:4	
126:20 139:19		85:11 87:13	47:5 77:20,21	reports 33:12 67:1,7 98:4,6
real 41:16 153:6	105:18 153:23		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
really 17:15,20	191:3 199:19	94:4	77:24 79:13	represent 74:1
32:19 41:22,24	recollection 88:5	reference 44:11	106:4,6,11	78:2,8 81:11
49:5 159:22	88:8,19	referenced 81:18	139:22 159:1	170:5
184:23 192:13	recommendati	138:1	159:24	representation
reason 32:21	38:7,19	referencing 43:5	remembers	78:5 147:19
1 Casum 32.21	recommended	43:10	47:25 48:2,11	148:16 165:9
	I	I	I	1

				Page 22
165:18 167:17	required 75:15	130:16	8:6,6,11,16	153:3,16 154:9
169:2	89:21 92:21	restaurants	9:16,23 10:24	155:9,16,19
representations	93:10,14 94:3	116:22 118:10	12:1,11 15:4	156:4,15 160:1
147:14 154:10	112:2 129:5	119:10,24	16:1,11 18:2	161:20 162:9
representative	131:20 145:23	restaurateur	22:12 24:11	163:8 166:21
1:10 16:10,12	requirement	91:5	25:1,1,10	167:11 168:10
16:25 17:9	28:5 35:15,22	restrictions	26:18 36:19	168:22 169:9
18:12 48:10	56:4 94:2	83:15	41:21 42:8,18	170:16 174:16
54:21 67:10,13	requirements	result 201:5	43:3 46:12	180:25 181:7
91:7 96:8	5:6 35:9 83:15	resulted 42:25	48:23 50:11	182:1,11
139:3 141:3	85:13,23,24	results 53:7	52:12 54:10	183:24 184:13
142:13,21	114:19 191:8	retailers 118:4,5	59:8 60:3,7,22	184:15 185:3
· ·	191:18	118:24	61:14 62:12	185:24 188:18
143:18,21 144:17 146:1	requires 36:3	retained 141:2	64:5,24 65:9	189:4 190:13
146:22 147:6	85:14 123:11	retained 141:2 returned 69:1	67:9 68:13	190:14 191:24
148:6,14 149:6		returned 69:1 reverses 175:3	70:2,5,12	190:14 191:24
149:16 154:11	requiring 14:23	review 10:5	, ,	193:16 195:8
156:6 157:11	reserving 80:2,5 resources 93:21	19:20 30:3,11	73:12,16 75:12 75:20 76:25	193:16 195:8
	93:25	51:25 53:19	80:1,2,5,7	198:1 199:14
157:13 164:7 164:25 165:19		57:8 63:8	81:22 82:9	200:14
	respond 8:8			
170:6,6,18	responded 181:3	95:20,21	85:8 95:8	right-hand 137:1
177:5,20 185:4 189:12 197:11	181:16,24	105:24 107:22 131:23 139:20	99:21,25	
200:25 201:9	response 4:12 5:4 7:21 23:1	144:18 146:16	102:11 104:1,8 106:1,2,16	rights 50:4 rise 17:6
200:23 201:9	51:11 60:12	156:16 160:20	100:1,2,10	risk 85:2
	184:9 185:15	163:10 167:4	107.3 108.17	
representatives 170:4	185:16	183:13	108:25 109:9	road 55:4,13 64:9 65:2
		reviewed 9:16	112:14,25	ROBINSON
represented 64:6 143:22 156:6	responses 90:1 responsibilities	9:23 10:2,8	112:14,23	2:10
representing 2:2	27:25 53:24	14:13 19:14,17	116:21 118:9	role 17:7 50:12
1 0	157:23	21:22 22:5		route 38:19
2:9,13 3:2			120:2,10,18	
143:4 152:16 154:7 161:4,15	responsibility 55:3,23	59:9,13,13 109:19 140:1	122:20 123:10 124:8 126:23	40:17 111:22 112:11,22
·	·	147:17 155:18	124:8 120:23	113:9,14
reproduced 5:14 request 89:4,10	responsible 40:11,16	165:17 173:18	133:5,10 134:9	128:20 130:17
89:14,22 90:4	131:12,13	175:6	133:3,10 134:9	routes 25:8
112:21 154:16	199:7			101:23
154:20 181:25	restaurant 15:19	reviewing 11:2 132:7 139:22	135:16,22,25	
182:3 183:14		155:11	136:16,19 137:11 138:14	routing 94:15 RPR 1:18
	90:18,18 99:9 100:18 103:10	reward 84:1	137:11 138:14	205:21
requesting 182:7 187:7	104:8 116:3,13	102:5	,	rubric 47:2
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		140:8,20,20	
requests 89:25	117:7,17 118:1	rewarding 84:9	141:1 142:2,3	rule 21:4 75:13
119:18	119:13 120:11	RFPD 4:13 5:5	143:8,11 144:3	rules 7:20 14:4
require 54:11	120:12,19	60:12 184:10	144:3,5 148:1	17:24 58:16
79:1 191:25	121:24 128:20	right 7:1,9,17,18	150:3 152:6,25	73:14 145:23
	1	ı	l	•

				rage 23
runs 174:24,25	59:11 60:25	116:6,15,24	168:18 169:5	197:13 200:18
Rutledge 37:7	61:9,22 62:8	117:9,18 118:2	169:11,18	201:2,16 202:5
Rutteuge 57.7	62:19 63:2,12	117.9,18 118.2	170:11,25	Saunier's 201:25
<u> </u>	64:1,11,19	119:6,14 120:4	170.11,23	save 107:13
safe 31:4,15 55:4	, ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
55:13 82:25	65:4,18 66:4	120:13,20	172:7,13,24	170:24
safety 31:22,25	66:15,24 67:19	121:5,13 122:2	173:10,18	saw 142:8
32:4,8,9,12	68:7,17,22	122:10,22	174:2,14	saying 41:22
36:20	69:10,15,23	123:5,14,23	175:15 176:1,4	47:8 102:21
Saffles 2:15 6:16	70:9,22 71:6	124:16,21	176:21 177:7	153:12,14
6:16 8:22 9:5	71:15 72:4,14	125:5,16,20	177:11,24	188:8
9:19 10:20	73:7,19 74:5	126:1,9,15	178:4,15,19	says 48:15 49:9
	74:16 75:4,16	127:3,15,21	179:7,10	67:5 87:12,19
11:5,13,20	75:25 76:10,22	128:6,14,23	180:11,21	88:11 106:17
12:6,15,22	77:5 78:18	129:8,23 130:7	181:5,18,21	107:6 109:6
13:8,17 14:1	79:8,17,21	130:19 131:6	182:1,6,13	139:8 140:7
14:19 17:16	80:4,15,22	131:15 132:4	183:21 185:6	143:16 146:8
19:4,10 20:4	81:3,25 82:7	135:3,9 136:12	185:12,19	151:11,11
20:24 21:14	83:3,17 84:4	137:7,23	186:7,24 187:3	160:19 169:24
22:8 23:3,10	84:12,19 85:3	139:11 141:4	187:25 188:15	186:19 191:16
23:23 24:2,14	85:17,25 86:9	141:12,22	188:25 189:14	197:5
24:22 25:5,13	86:14 87:3	142:9,15,23	189:21 190:9	SC 2:6,11,19 3:4
25:22 26:22	88:9,13,14,22	143:5,23	190:16,21	school 15:6,12
27:9,16 28:3	89:7,15 90:13	144:22 145:14	192:19,22	31:7
28:14,24 29:17	90:24 91:9,19	146:2,14,23	193:6,25 194:6	scintilla 167:12
30:1,9,21 31:9	92:10,18 93:1	147:8,20 148:8	194:17 195:4	scope 73:8
33:19 34:5,12	93:8,16 94:6	148:17 149:7	195:17,21	150:23 151:2,6
34:17,21 35:12	94:17 95:1,9	149:20,25	196:9,12,16,19	152:10 162:24
35:23 36:6,14	95:15 96:1,13	150:2,5,7,14	197:15 198:18	scores 98:2
37:9,12,22,25	96:24 97:9,18	150:22 151:1,5	199:10 200:20	screen 182:22,25
38:14,25 39:11	97:23 98:19	151:15,22	201:7,18 202:7	second 136:24
39:21 40:6,13	99:16 100:1,8	152:1,9,18	202:21,25	138:9 144:11
40:21 41:11	101:11,18,24	153:10,17	203:3,8	147:19 153:5
42:1,12 43:7	102:7,17,25	155:3,24	Samuel 1:10 6:3	154:3,9 158:12
43:18 44:2,17	103:13 104:2	156:11,21	6:22 7:5 203:6	section 38:11
44:25 45:8,18	104:12 105:3,8	157:6,16,25	204:3,25	107:2 154:12
46:6,16 47:14	105:15 106:8	158:6,14,22	Saunier 1:3 6:4	see 21:18 48:24
48:5,18,24	107:19 108:10	159:13 160:9	6:14 23:17	49:10,18 60:4
49:3,14,22	108:20 109:2	160:24 161:11	24:13 30:17	60:15 61:11
50:6,15,24	109:17 110:2,8	161:21 162:5	87:2 88:7	65:13 69:4
51:7,23 52:6	110:11,17,20	162:14 163:1	161:16,16	74:23,24 80:23
52:16 53:4,15	111:2,14,25	163:15,21	162:3 165:10	81:5 90:6 91:7
54:1,14,24	112:6,16,19	164:8,19 165:5	165:20 166:10	108:22 110:12
55:6,15,25	113:3,12,18	165:12,22	168:4 186:2	126:23 133:6,8
56:7,20 57:6	114:3,6,14	166:4,13 167:8	188:14 189:8	134:6,12,14,18
57:10,20 58:8	115:5,13,21	167:18 168:6	189:10,22	134:24 135:14
	, -,		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 24
126.5 127.20	~~II 120.11	77.25.79.2	sian 50.17	al-311.05.1.4
136:5 137:20	sell 120:11 sells 118:20	77:25 78:3 143:17	sign-up 59:17 91:22 93:3	skill 85:14
138:6,7,8,10 138:21,22,24	seminar 18:4		99:19 118:5,14	skipped 107:2 small 16:13
138:25 139:4,6	send 142:10	severely 166:9 170:18 173:8	120:23	sman 10:13 social 82:17,23
139:25 140:2,8			SIGNATURE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
· ·	159:6 160:2,3	severity 41:17		sold 155:2
140:18,19	160:4	55:23 60:23	204:1	solely 30:7
142:3,5 146:8	sending 115:7	61:7,19	signed 113:20	Solomon 33:5,9
148:25 149:9	184:20	sgreen@baker	119:16,20	somebody 45:25
153:5 155:10	sends 114:24	2:20	signing 52:10	72:7 115:16
155:21 157:17	119:11 165:1	share 101:14	121:17	117:5 129:1
158:9 166:22	sense 175:23	106:23 182:23	similar 86:16	130:25 185:9
168:1,14	sent 98:23 138:8	182:25	121:16	someone's 125:1
171:24 173:1	139:6 140:7,21	shared 108:2,5	simply 111:6	152:7
179:24 182:4	140:24 142:6	sharing 101:21	singing 82:25	somewhat
183:6,9,14,17	142:14,18	Sheet 4:5	single 47:11	178:13
184:24 185:1	147:3 148:2	Sheridan 2:22	48:12 198:2,12	sorry 9:9 26:14
186:12 189:13	155:23 157:3	6:20,20 8:20	sir 9:1,9 16:22	33:1 38:2
190:5 195:6	157:11,12,13	9:7	45:16	46:21 51:10
199:4 200:4,6	158:18 160:2,5	short 52:14	sit 17:7 44:12	54:6 65:11
200:8	178:7 181:2	72:21	67:23 76:13	73:19 74:21
seeing 36:16	sentence 144:1	shorten 7:18	124:4	78:5 95:3
61:3 64:14	147:19 160:19	shortly 45:13	site 134:16	102:19 105:15
65:7 78:11	separate 27:5	143:19	sites 138:4	126:3,20
89:9 94:20	29:3	show 21:14	sitting 11:1 18:8	137:11 139:17
155:5,6,15	September	48:14 72:18	30:15 37:3	140:23 145:2
156:2 182:15	200:7,8	78:21 82:18	38:21 54:20	153:16 159:15
182:16	Septima 37:6	101:23 102:3	57:5 59:8 62:2	178:21 181:8
seek 19:3 23:7	serious 47:11,21	118:24 119:3	64:5 67:9	187:12
seeks 36:20	62:16,25 63:11	132:23 151:6	69:19 75:20	Sounds 105:15
seen 10:15 14:23	66:11 81:2	151:10,11	77:3 80:10	south 1:1,25
22:24 47:1,2,3	82:14 195:1,1	180:25 193:14	82:6 137:14	14:16 22:1
47:4 50:18	served 18:16	showed 25:11	142:6 149:17	37:7 41:24
84:8,14 88:25	server/barten	155:13	150:12,17	52:20 73:13
141:24 155:14	15:20	showing 66:8	156:15 164:24	83:9 175:1
163:16 173:24	service 121:18	155:12 188:6	168:8 195:8,18	191:24 192:3
175:8 189:16	122:20 124:12	197:1	197:10,17	205:3,23
202:13	services 31:16	shown 100:16	situation 17:6	speak 12:2 18:18
sees 41:19	118:25 120:19	shows 127:24	46:1 48:7 73:5	39:25 46:22
select 112:12	120:25 123:2	136:24 151:7	125:25 190:3	116:3 154:5
119:4	serving 75:14	sic 25:11 154:3	situations	166:5 169:6
selected 28:21	set 40:24 52:8	sign 29:25 83:5	104:15	171:2 179:1
selecting 115:17	76:8 192:6	86:22 96:17	six 15:25 16:20	192:23
selection 121:24	193:8,13,21	107:22 117:25	50:22 78:6,9	speaker 5:15
121:25 122:1	settings 26:7	118:25 121:15	80:13,18 81:23	speaking 18:9
selects 115:2,11	seven 51:5,5,11	203:9	186:21 192:18	45:12 49:7
Í	1	I	I	1

spot 67:4 squarely 200:12 stamps 127:24 stance 188:7 stand 194:11 stands 107:22 Starling 3:7 6:8 starlingvideog 3:8 started 15:19 47:6 58:4 89:3 93:20 state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18 52:20 63:18,25	188:11 string 80:9 134:16 135:1 138:4 Stringfellow 2:10 6:18,18 63:20 83:2 202:22 strings 134:15 138:12 stroll 85:15 stuff 190:22 stuttered 120:17 subcontractors	suggests 36:4 88:1 Suite 2:11,19 3:4 summary 185:22 supervisor 32:22 suppliers 170:3 support 16:10 16:12,24 32:7 32:20 99:8 191:17 suppose 129:25 supposed 48:6 111:13 149:15	153:15 157:10 199:15 taken 1:13 7:7 7:10 41:20 42:5 113:11 148:22 205:6,9 205:14 takes 119:13 talk 11:12 20:8 39:15 48:20 58:12 65:11 talked 20:11
squarely 200:12 stamps 127:24 stance 188:7 stand 194:11 stands 107:22 Starling 3:7 6:8 starlingvideog 3:8 started 15:19 47:6 58:4 89:3 93:20 state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18	string 80:9 134:16 135:1 138:4 Stringfellow 2:10 6:18,18 63:20 83:2 202:22 strings 134:15 138:12 stroll 85:15 stuff 190:22 stuttered 120:17	88:1 Suite 2:11,19 3:4 summary 185:22 supervisor 32:22 suppliers 170:3 support 16:10 16:12,24 32:7 32:20 99:8 191:17 suppose 129:25 supposed 48:6	199:15 taken 1:13 7:7 7:10 41:20 42:5 113:11 148:22 205:6,9 205:14 takes 119:13 talk 11:12 20:8 39:15 48:20 58:12 65:11
stamps 127:24 stance 188:7 stand 194:11 stands 107:22 Starling 3:7 6:8 starlingvideog 3:8 started 15:19 47:6 58:4 89:3 93:20 state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18	134:16 135:1 138:4 Stringfellow 2:10 6:18,18 63:20 83:2 202:22 strings 134:15 138:12 stroll 85:15 stuff 190:22 stuttered 120:17	Suite 2:11,19 3:4 summary 185:22 supervisor 32:22 suppliers 170:3 support 16:10 16:12,24 32:7 32:20 99:8 191:17 suppose 129:25 supposed 48:6	taken 1:13 7:7 7:10 41:20 42:5 113:11 148:22 205:6,9 205:14 takes 119:13 talk 11:12 20:8 39:15 48:20 58:12 65:11
stance 188:7 stand 194:11 stands 107:22 Starling 3:7 6:8 starlingvideog 3:8 started 15:19 47:6 58:4 89:3 93:20 state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18	138:4 Stringfellow 2:10 6:18,18 63:20 83:2 202:22 strings 134:15 138:12 stroll 85:15 stuff 190:22 stuttered 120:17	summary 185:22 supervisor 32:22 suppliers 170:3 support 16:10 16:12,24 32:7 32:20 99:8 191:17 suppose 129:25 supposed 48:6	7:10 41:20 42:5 113:11 148:22 205:6,9 205:14 takes 119:13 talk 11:12 20:8 39:15 48:20 58:12 65:11
stand 194:11 stands 107:22 Starling 3:7 6:8 starlingvideog 3:8 started 15:19 47:6 58:4 89:3 93:20 state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18	Stringfellow 2:10 6:18,18 63:20 83:2 202:22 strings 134:15 138:12 stroll 85:15 stuff 190:22 stuttered 120:17	supervisor 32:22 suppliers 170:3 support 16:10 16:12,24 32:7 32:20 99:8 191:17 suppose 129:25 supposed 48:6	42:5 113:11 148:22 205:6,9 205:14 takes 119:13 talk 11:12 20:8 39:15 48:20 58:12 65:11
stands 107:22 Starling 3:7 6:8 starlingvideog 3:8 started 15:19 47:6 58:4 89:3 93:20 state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18	2:10 6:18,18 63:20 83:2 202:22 strings 134:15 138:12 stroll 85:15 stuff 190:22 stuttered 120:17	suppliers 170:3 support 16:10 16:12,24 32:7 32:20 99:8 191:17 suppose 129:25 supposed 48:6	148:22 205:6,9 205:14 takes 119:13 talk 11:12 20:8 39:15 48:20 58:12 65:11
Starling 3:7 6:8 starlingvideog 3:8 started 15:19 47:6 58:4 89:3 93:20 state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18	63:20 83:2 202:22 strings 134:15 138:12 stroll 85:15 stuff 190:22 stuttered 120:17	support 16:10 16:12,24 32:7 32:20 99:8 191:17 suppose 129:25 supposed 48:6	205:14 takes 119:13 talk 11:12 20:8 39:15 48:20 58:12 65:11
starlingvideog 3:8 started 15:19 47:6 58:4 89:3 93:20 state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18	202:22 strings 134:15 138:12 stroll 85:15 stuff 190:22 stuttered 120:17	16:12,24 32:7 32:20 99:8 191:17 suppose 129:25 supposed 48:6	takes 119:13 talk 11:12 20:8 39:15 48:20 58:12 65:11
3:8 started 15:19 47:6 58:4 89:3 93:20 state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18	strings 134:15 138:12 stroll 85:15 stuff 190:22 stuttered 120:17	32:20 99:8 191:17 suppose 129:25 supposed 48:6	talk 11:12 20:8 39:15 48:20 58:12 65:11
started 15:19 47:6 58:4 89:3 93:20 state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18	138:12 stroll 85:15 stuff 190:22 stuttered 120:17	191:17 suppose 129:25 supposed 48:6	39:15 48:20 58:12 65:11
47:6 58:4 89:3 93:20 state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18	stroll 85:15 stuff 190:22 stuttered 120:17	suppose 129:25 supposed 48:6	58:12 65:11
93:20 state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18	stuff 190:22 stuttered 120:17	supposed 48:6	
state 1:1 7:3 15:9 41:18	stuttered 120:17		taikea 20:11
15:9 41:18			FO FOA 16
	guhaantvaatava		59:5 94:16
- 52.20 63.18 25 1		168:23	100:20 111:24
	170:4	sure 14:17 21:10	121:3 176:11
	· ·		talking 29:16
*			104:23 139:13
			185:14 187:12
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	196:16
			tardiness 102:6
*			102:9,16
			team 16:25
			33:11,13 190:1
	-		technical 16:10
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		16:11
*			technology 39:3
	,		40:2 101:10
			tell 15:1 17:14
	ŕ		18:23 19:3
			38:13 39:9,20
stating 79:21	185:15,16		42:18 46:13
			49:9 81:16
188:18 189:5	189:24	205:8	87:17 124:4,7
STENOGRAP	subpoenaed	system 53:7	164:25 170:19
1:18	10:9 182:11,19	102:5,6	184:15 189:7
step 18:17	subsequent		telling 9:12
116:18	125:11,19		38:10 50:7
STEPP 2:10	subsidiaries		tells 37:15 87:14
steps 91:18,21	106:21		116:3
stop 78:6 190:7	substance 58:13		ten 58:6,8
190:12	59:6 154:6		140:10 144:14
Street 2:5,11 3:4	suffered 81:12		144:16 153:19
streets 85:16	81:17	· ·	179:17
stress 85:24	suggest 112:14	· ·	Ten's 58:9
strike 142:4	suggested 112:4	132:2 150:3	Tennessee 63:19
	95:17 122:19 205:3,23 tated 50:17 59:24 79:24 81:12 144:17 145:3,4 149:9 188:5 tatement 145:1 145:25 146:21 147:7 148:2,7 159:8 160:6,23 166:1 174:5 tates 54:11,13 75:23 110:6 155:7 tating 79:21 tatute 174:24 188:18 189:5 STENOGRAP 1:18 tep 18:17 116:18 STEPP 2:10 teps 91:18,21 top 78:6 190:7 190:12 Street 2:5,11 3:4 treets 85:16 tress 85:24	95:17 122:19 subject 17:9 205:3,23 18:19 20:12,17 59:24 79:24 136:5 156:18 81:12 144:17 136:5 156:18 145:3,4 149:9 135:12 188:5 submission 135:12 submitted 135:13 subpart 39:15 subpart 39:15 subparts 37:18 subparts 37:18 subpoena 5:2,3 174:18 181:2,4 181:5,11,17 182:18,24 183:2,5,12 188:18 189:5 185:15,16 188:18 189:5 189:24 STENOGRAP 1:18 118 subpoenaed 10:9 182:11,19 subsequent 125:11,19 subsidiaries 106:21 substance 58:13 59:6 154:6 suffered 81:12 81:17 suggest 112:14	95:17 122:19 subject 17:9 205:3,23 21:16 36:17 tated 50:17 20:22 21:12 73:10 88:10 59:24 79:24 136:5 156:18 93:21 101:3,8 81:12 144:17 135:12 93:21 101:3,8 145:3,4 149:9 135:12 126:22 129:2 188:5 submitted 137:18 151:25 tatement 145:1 135:13 174:11 190:24 145:25 146:21 135:13 174:11 190:24 147:7 148:2,7 159:8 160:6,23 174:18 181:2,4 199:13 166:1 174:5 181:5,11,17 182:18,24 199:13 155:7 183:2,5,12 185:15,16 188:18 189:5 189:24 5W 2:22 STENOGRAP 186:13 187:15 159:11 176:15 118 10:9 182:11,19 102:5,6 16:18 106:21 174:11 190:24 18:17 182:18,24 10:9 182:11,19 18 tep 18:17 10:9 182:11,19 102:5,6 190:12 106:21 106:21 190:12 106:21 106:21

63:25 66:3,7	Thank 49:21	198:2 201:3	193:21 194:15	166:24 168:15
tens 35:5	58:21 160:17	thousands 35:5	196:15 199:18	180:6 187:20
term 145:5	182:1 202:19	35:5	199:21 201:6	194:21
154:14,19	203:2	three 13:3 28:21	201:25 202:20	tolerated 107:8
160:21	Thanks 137:12	29:11,14 50:13	201.23 202.20	Tony 33:14 34:3
terminate 122:8	thereto 205:16	50:14 53:1	time/no 85:15	106:1
123:21	thin 44:22 45:17	60:9,15 143:17	timeline 186:9	tool 112:5
terminated		151:24 178:11	times 7:13,16	top 106:17 131:8
122:12 125:3	thing 42:5 67:24 things 7:19		10:24 12:11	131:17 136:5
	O	193:15,17 tie 73:10	39:13 71:25	184:22 198:9
termination	17:23 19:2,14			
122:18 124:20	47:7 68:11	Tiffany 134:20	150:18 151:24	topic 14:13
terminology	72:1 89:13	time 1:14,15 6:9	152:19	18:16 20:22
36:13	94:4 109:9	7:25 16:8	tips 100:24	21:21 89:18
terms 30:18	168:23 170:10	19:20,23 23:20	title 15:1 32:24	129:10,12
59:23 76:12	170:16	24:1,13,17,21	33:1,6	151:6 156:16
99:14 121:16	think 9:17 21:18	27:7 33:24,25	titled 34:3	156:18
121:18 154:13	22:4,23,25	38:6 57:10	titles 32:3	topics 13:23
Testa 134:22	30:15 33:2	58:1,5,23 59:1	TN 2:16	14:18 149:21
testified 6:23	40:24 41:17	65:22 68:2	today 7:19 8:12	192:23
7:15 8:24 11:9	42:14,14 49:11	74:24 78:11	8:17 11:1	total 202:16
12:12 38:9	54:6 59:20	79:24 83:15	14:14 15:21	touch 98:18
47:10 82:14	67:24 69:4	88:1 90:3 91:2	18:8,24 19:9	143:19
84:9 86:13	74:17 87:9	93:6 95:7,7	19:14 21:13,20	Trace 2:22
142:7 155:17	89:20 106:12	98:16 100:14	23:7 30:15	track 101:17
174:10 176:7	107:21 108:12	100:16 102:23	37:3,20 38:13	102:15,22
testify 17:18	137:8,9 138:24	103:9,11 105:2	38:21 39:8,17	tracking 101:9
21:12 44:14	165:14 167:23	105:5,17,20	51:18,22 52:5	tracks 103:2
50:4 67:18	170:5,8 176:12	109:20 111:12	53:20 57:5	traffic 83:8,9
89:5,13,21	178:6 181:5	114:9,13,18,21	58:13 59:8	84:22 86:21
90:2 122:17	185:20 187:21	122:9 127:2,6	62:2 64:5 67:9	traffic-control
129:6	190:18 195:24	127:18,24	75:20 76:14	29:24
testifying 18:23	198:8 201:8	128:13 129:2	77:3 80:10	traffic-related
22:20 44:12,23	third 26:1 27:20	132:6 136:10	82:6 101:6,7,9	192:5
48:10	35:22 38:5	137:2,16	121:3 131:22	training 17:11
testimony 17:3,6	40:1 42:23	146:18 147:2,7	137:14 142:6	17:13 31:6,14
21:20 22:6	56:23 87:9	153:17,17,22	149:17 155:13	36:21,24 92:24
37:17 45:9	100:23 112:8	153:25 154:15	156:15 164:24	93:7,11,14,15
48:4 53:20	112:23 113:1,6	158:3 160:16	168:8 195:8,18	93:15,25 94:4
58:19 59:6	third-party	161:19 163:13	197:10,17	94:9
70:15 74:2	26:12,16,25	166:25 167:6	202:13	transcript 5:13
143:20 154:6	27:12,15 131:5	175:14 176:16	Today's 6:6	194:11 204:5
159:11 176:15	thorough 201:24	182:15,16	told 9:3 39:21	transcription
188:1 204:6	thought 46:10	184:15 190:16	44:21 47:5,20	204:6
205:7,9	155:16 190:22	190:22 191:2,5	58:17 106:6,11	transcripts
			125:10 159:17	82:24

				Page 27
4	102.10.102.10	(0.21		120.5
transpired 58:24	192:18 193:18	69:21	victim 202:5	waiting 128:5
105:18 153:23	194:13 197:22	Unethical 107:6	video 6:2 72:19	186:19
191:3 199:19	198:2 201:3	University 15:9	72:21,24 82:10	walks 130:16
transportation	202:12,14,14	unsafe 55:14	82:17,19 83:24	want 21:3,10
31:1,3,12	202:16	updated 38:18	84:8,15 203:6	38:2 46:21,22
tried 159:19	types 36:21	upholding	Videographer	46:23 47:23
188:21	56:13	122:13	3:7 6:1 58:22	48:1,13,19
trouble 158:5,11	typewriting	use 26:24 27:5	58:25 105:12	49:3 55:14
158:13 177:20	205:11	28:6,12,16,19	105:16,19	67:19 96:7
178:2	typically 17:23	29:3,10 36:13	153:21,24	103:15 105:24
troubled 158:8		37:11 66:13	191:1,4 199:17	107:16 115:10
true 9:1 23:2	U	71:24 112:2,18	199:20 202:24	118:5 151:6,25
46:5 62:18	UIM 3:2	120:19 124:11	203:5	153:1 163:19
64:6 96:12	ultimate 55:3	191:19 196:18	videos 92:24	174:10 180:25
144:21 145:1,6	ultimately 40:17	utilize 27:24	93:7	182:23 202:4,9
177:10 188:24	141:15 152:13	120:11	VIDEOTAPED	wanted 162:2
204:5	162:18	utilizing 38:21	1:9	203:3
truth 18:24 19:3	umbrella 5:10	40:3	view 94:11	wanting 55:12
46:13,23	199:22 200:15		violations 192:5	wants 39:14
160:12	underinsured	V	voice 33:2	109:10 117:24
truthful 8:13	181:2	V 154:12	voluntarily 79:4	warning 151:21
187:24	underlying 17:5	valid 35:17 42:3	VOY 4:17,21,23	warnings 100:25
truthfully 44:14	200:17	191:19	4:25 133:2	wasn't 17:9
try 190:6	undersigned	values 107:7	134:2 138:18	20:16 28:8
trying 71:25	204:3	variables 42:15	140:14	30:4 47:24
88:14 177:5	understand 7:23	42:19	Voyager 4:24	88:10 89:20
Tuesday 1:13	8:2,4,7,7 18:8	various 91:18	20:3,11 140:14	137:23 140:24
turn 29:23,25	18:11,15,20,22	200:17	140:24 141:1	141:17 160:13
37:5,15,21	19:1 22:5	vehicle 35:20	143:20 151:18	161:14 166:18
38:13,24 39:9	23:16,20 24:19	41:20 54:12	155:2 157:2	167:19
39:18 40:5	25:2 30:6,8	84:23 124:14	160:2,7 166:24	way 25:2 74:23
110:15	44:13,23 50:9	124:19 191:18	168:13 175:4	97:6 99:11
turndown	56:23 58:18	192:4	175:12 176:18	117:4 120:18
	61:19 63:17	vehicles 31:5		
155:23	74:20 86:25	vendor 91:6	181:3,6,7,8,10	132:18 149:16
TURNER 3:3	89:12 90:7,9	102:24 103:10	181:22 182:4,7	152:21 166:21
two 41:7 42:9	128:22 133:19	117:24	182:11 183:15	171:14 172:25
45:24 50:11	154:24 156:8	vendors 170:3	183:20 185:5	175:4 178:8
57:13 60:5,16	175:12	verbally 8:8	186:14 187:15	ways 71:1
62:4,14,21		verbany 6.6 verifies 44:16	187:16,18	120:24
63:18,23 64:24	understanding	47:19	188:22 197:2	Waze 25:16
66:2,2,12,22	27:11 43:11		199:9	38:17 40:11
68:14 98:16	134:8	verify 48:3	vs 1:5	we'll 57:13 68:1
132:11 134:12	Understood	versed 131:21	W	75:10 88:10,10
136:25 159:9	18:21 58:20	versus 6:4		88:15 89:23
177:21 180:19	undistracted	Vice 33:7	wait 143:17	129:16 133:23
	l	I	l	I

				Page 28
126.20 142.1 1	124.10	76.12.22.77.7	142.17.142.7	
136:20 142:1,1	134:18	76:12,23 77:7	142:17 143:7	word 94:1,2
195:25	willing 49:12,13	78:20 79:10	143:25 145:16	words 18:3
we're 6:1 21:9	winding 196:5	80:17,23 81:5	146:4,16,25	36:12 45:9
21:10 29:16	witness 7:11 9:7	82:2,8 83:5,19	147:10,22	50:14 58:14
33:10 46:14	9:21 10:22	84:6,14,21	148:10,19	74:21 80:2
58:12,13,22,25	11:7,15,18,22	85:5 86:10,16	149:9 150:8,14	82:24 88:4
59:3 61:2	11:23 12:8,17	87:5 88:24	150:19 151:4	121:11 128:19
64:14 105:12	12:24 13:10,19	89:9,17 90:15	151:20 152:12	175:13
105:13,16,19	14:8,21 17:12	91:1,21 92:12	153:12 155:5	work 15:17,18
132:24 153:21	17:20 19:6,12	92:20 93:3,10	156:1,13,23	16:6 49:18
153:24 182:9	21:1 22:10	93:18 94:8,19	157:8,17,23	52:24 74:14
184:6 186:4	23:5,12 24:4	95:3,11,17	158:2,16,24	75:2,6 90:6
188:6 190:25	24:16,24 25:7	96:3,15 97:1	159:15 161:1	92:6 101:14
191:1,4 196:19	25:15,24 26:24	97:11,25 98:21	161:23 162:7	133:19 195:5
199:14,17,20	27:11,18 28:5	99:18 100:3,10	162:15 163:3	worked 16:2
200:1	28:16 29:1,19	101:13,20	163:16,23	43:12
we've 75:21	30:3,11,23	102:1,9,19	164:10,21	working 15:19
111:23 151:9	31:11 33:21	103:2,15 104:4	165:7,13,24	21:11 31:8
175:2 176:11	34:7,14,23	104:14 105:5	166:5,14 167:9	74:25 176:14
184:13,16	35:14,25 36:8	106:9 107:21	167:19 168:7	works 106:23
189:11,11	36:16 37:14	108:12,22	168:20 169:6	170:1
201:21 202:14	38:2,16 39:2	109:19 110:4	169:12,19	wouldn't 35:1
weather 100:24	39:24 40:8,15	110:12 111:4	171:2,19 172:2	72:6 79:4 94:8
101:4,6	40:23 42:3,14	111:16 112:1,8	172:8 173:2,11	94:8 95:13
website 16:14	43:9,20 44:4	112:21 113:5	173:20 174:3	120:6 123:7
93:19 94:11	44:19 45:20	113:13,20	174:15 175:16	153:13 162:13
Weebly 16:7,9	46:8,18 47:20	114:8,16 115:7	176:5,23	163:19 172:18
16:12,15,18	49:8,16 50:3	115:15,23	177:12 178:5	173:12 193:21
week 81:17	50:17 51:1,8	116:8,17 117:1	178:16,23	wrapped 14:3
140:2	51:15,25 52:8	117:20 118:4	179:11 180:13	wreck 163:13
weekly 98:4	52:18 53:6,17	118:14,23	180:23 182:7	wrecks 55:24
weight 42:25	54:3,16 55:1,8	119:8,16 120:6	182:14 183:9	56:6 80:14
went 15:12,12	55:17 56:2,9	120:22 121:7	183:22 185:7	write 170:17
15:17 39:8	56:22 57:8,22	121:15 122:4	185:20 186:8	writes 138:21
175:20 181:7,8	59:13 61:2,11	122:12 123:7	187:4 188:16	139:4
181:13 182:20	62:10,21 63:4	123:16,25	189:1,15,22	writing 43:5,10
west 2:15 58:5	63:14,21 64:3	124:23 125:7	190:10 193:7	76:19
whereabouts	64:13,21 65:6	125:21 126:3	194:7,18 195:5	written 47:23
179:1	65:20 66:6,17	126:11,17	195:18 197:17	48:15 92:9,12
whichever 26:2	66:25 67:25	127:5,23 128:8	198:19 200:21	92:17,20
whoever's	68:9,24 69:17	128:16,25	201:8,19 202:8	wrong 59:21
114:20	69:24 70:10,24	129:25 130:9	205:7,9	87:11 190:6
whorvath@tu	71:8,17 72:6	131:8,17 132:6	witnesses 10:25	T 7
3:5	72:16 73:9,23	136:14 141:6	11:12,19,24	X
William 3:3	74:7 75:6,18	141:14,24	12:2,13,18	X 4:1
	1		l	I

				rage 23
	I	I	I	
Xu 33:14,18,24	131:14 159:5	14 5:6 188:20	98:17 101:5,9	3
95:7 106:1	201:3	189:5 190:18	133:8 136:4,8	3 4:12 60:11
107:17 109:9	1:04 58:23	191:7,8,16,17	197:22 200:7	3-5 4:13 60:12
109:15 167:23	1:16 59:1	140 4:25	200:11,19	
168:24 170:8	10 4:14,24 77:15	15 5:7 7:14,16	201:17	3/23/20 4:22
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	*		138:16
172:12	135:17 140:12	12:11 150:18	2020 138:22	3:22 153:22
T 7	140:13,17	179:17 188:20	139:24 140:11	3:40 153:25
Y	144:16 152:22	188:20 195:22	144:10 145:10	30 11:9 16:17
y'all 96:11	154:2 157:1	195:25 196:1,2	147:15 173:23	30(b)(6) 1:9 4:10
yeah 23:12	160:18 198:9	16 5:9 190:15,18	177:1 200:8	` / ` /
26:15 35:17	200:16 201:4	190:19 196:8,9	2022 17:4 174:7	6:2 7:10 10:13
39:25 47:18		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		11:10,18 13:13
	10/27/22 185:1	196:20,22	174:22 177:2	13:16 17:2,6
49:16 52:20	185:10 186:14	197:2	182:21 183:6,9	17:12 18:12
102:21 103:15	100 32:2 101:3,8	1600 2:15	2022-CP-10-0	20:23 21:4,6
104:24 105:10	137:18	17 5:10 199:22	1:5 6:6	21:19 22:21
110:19,22	105 4:15	200:2	2025 1:13 6:7	31:19 47:20
124:10 126:19	10th 19:15,25	174 5:2	2031 205:25	
127:9 136:22	23:18 30:19	17th 182:21	2031 203.23 204 4:5	48:11 86:13
138:6,10,25				90:8 96:8
	37:20 57:18	18 35:11 41:6	205 4:6	131:21 139:19
139:2,15	87:24 88:1,6	68:13	21 4:10	148:6 149:16
165:16,25	88:20,24 98:17	183 5:3	21119 1:25	150:19 157:23
179:15 182:25	133:8 136:4	184 5:5	2151 2:11	30331 2:23
189:4 190:10	197:22 200:11	18th 60:23	21st 183:5,9	321 2:5
190:11,25	200:19 201:17	19 41:7 68:13	186:15	35 15:22
193:14 198:5	11 1:13 5:2	19:31 137:3	22 4:11 9:17	
203:1				37203 2:16
year 4:14 15:13	143:12 147:14	191 5:6	151:8 188:9	
	152:22 174:17	196 5:8,9	23 145:9 205:25	4
15:16 31:8	174:18 175:3,7	199 5:11	23rd 138:22	4 4:14 22:1
62:5 77:15	201:4,15	19th 98:16	140:11 144:10	77:15
147:7	202:16	201:17	147:15 173:23	4:30 191:2
years 15:10,22	11/11/22 4:24	1st 200:7,7	177:1	4:40 191:5
15:25 16:16,17	140:13	150 200.7,7	25 105:14	4:50 199:18
16:21 35:11	11/25/2019	2	153:20	
41:5,7 68:13		2 4:11 21:25		4:51 199:21
	135:13		250,000 131:12	4:55 1:15 203:7
178:11 179:17	11th 6:7 174:7	22:13,15,19	198:4,5,13,16	203:11
193:16,17	174:22 177:2	106:16	199:8	40 3:4
young 8:20	12 5:3 52:21	2:13 105:17	25th 136:8	48 5:9 196:23
68:13 178:11	183:2,8	2:26 105:20	26 89:24	4815 2:22
	12:02 1:14 6:9	20 153:19,20	27th 186:16	.010 2.22
Z	12.02 1.14 0.9 121-123 4:23	200 3:4		5
ZOOM 1:9		2019 19:16,25	188:9	5 4:15 105:21
	138:18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	28 151:13	
0	13 5:4 184:7,8	23:18 30:19	29201 2:11	110:19,21,22
	133 4:17,19	37:20 57:18	29401 2:6 3:4	500 2:11
1	134 4:21	60:23 61:18	29403 2:19	53 5:11 199:23
14:10 21:5,24	138 4:23	76:1 88:20	29413 1:25	
14.10 41.3,44	=3 0=0			
L				

			rage 30
	i	1 [i
6	9		
6 4:4,16 132:25	9 4:22 138:15,16		
133:1,5,11,14	138:23		
6:03 137:3	9/1/2019 197:6		
6:28 135:14	9/1/2020 197:6		
6:35 19:24 30:20	91-93 4:17 133:2		
133:8 136:4	9TH 1:2		
137:3	71111.2		
6:57 184:17			
60 4:13			
616)726-5600			
2:16			
7			
74:18 133:11,13			
133:15,23			
136:21 137:9			
7-11 5:5 184:10			
750,000 131:14			
170:24 199:8			
77 4:14			
770)778-6052			
2:23			
775 2:19			
79-87 4:25			
140:14			
8			
8 4:20 132:14			
133:24 134:1			
137:9,10,12			
143:15,16			
179:23 184:3			
803)929-1400			
2:12			
843)576-2800			
3:5			
843)722-7733			
2:6			
850 2:19			
854)214-5900			
2:20			
88 4:21 134:2			
8th 61:18 87:6			
87:13,20,23			
	I		